

Form **990**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax**

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

▶ Do not enter Social Security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

▶ Information about Form 990 and its instructions is at [www.irs.gov/form990](http://www.irs.gov/form990).

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018****Open to Public  
Inspection****A** For the 2018 calendar year, or tax year beginning , 2018, and ending , 20**B** Check if applicable:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Address change
<input type="checkbox"/>	Name change
<input type="checkbox"/>	Initial return
<input type="checkbox"/>	Terminated
<input type="checkbox"/>	Amended return
<input type="checkbox"/>	Application pending

**C** Name of organization

BOYS &amp; GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

## Doing Business As

Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address)

Room/suite

1275 PEACHTREE STREET, N.E.

City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code

ATLANTA, GA 30309-3506

**F** Name and address of principal officer:

JAMES L. CLARK

1275 PEACHTREE STREET NE, ATLANTA, GA 30309-3506

**D** Employer identification number

13-5562976

**E** Telephone number

(404) 487-5700

**G** Gross receipts \$ 278,308,700.**H(a)** Is this a group return for subordinates? ☐ Yes ☒ No**H(b)** Are all subordinates included? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If "No," attach a list. (see instructions)

**I** Tax-exempt status: ☒ 501(c)(3) ☐ 501(c) ( ) ◀ (insert no.) ☐ 4947(a)(1) or ☐ 527**J** Website: ▶ WWW.BGCA.ORG**H(c)** Group exemption number ▶**K** Form of organization: ☒ Corporation ☐ Trust ☐ Association ☐ Other ▶ **L** Year of formation: 1956 **M** State of legal domicile: DC**Part I Summary**

Activities & Governance	1	Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: TO ENABLE ALL YOUNG PEOPLE, ESPECIALLY THOSE WHO NEED US MOST, TO REACH THEIR FULL POTENTIAL AS PRODUCTIVE, CARING, RESPONSIBLE CITIZENS.		
	2	Check this box <input type="checkbox"/> if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.		
	3	Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)	3	39.
	4	Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)	4	38.
	5	Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2018 (Part V, line 2a)	5	551.
	6	Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)	6	256.
	7a	Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12	7a	897,950.
	b	Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 34	7b	1,111,121.
Revenue	8	Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)	Prior Year	Current Year
	9	Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)	133,601,700.	151,687,657.
	10	Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)	0.	0.
	11	Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)	6,981,698.	7,080,647.
	12	Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	749,168.	-463,586.
			141,332,566.	158,304,718.
Expenses	13	Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)	69,616,175.	63,962,291.
	14	Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)	0.	0.
	15	Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10)	57,910,679.	59,804,965.
	16a	Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)	3,798,591.	3,377,852.
	b	Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) ▶ 17,032,900.		
	17	Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)	43,005,739.	41,304,992.
	18	Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	174,331,184.	168,450,100.
Net Assets or Fund Balances	19	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12	-32,998,618.	-10,145,382.
	20	Total assets (Part X, line 16)	Beginning of Current Year	End of Year
	21	Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)	404,676,790.	372,524,284.
	22	Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20	49,726,271.	43,357,598.
		354,950,519.	329,166,686.	

**COPY FOR  
PUBLIC INSPECTION****Part II Signature Block**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

Sign Here	▶ Signature of officer	09/27/2019			
	JAMES L CLARK	Date			
	▶ Type or print name and title	PRESIDENT			
Paid Preparer Use Only	Print/Type preparer's name	Preparer's signature	Date	Check <input type="checkbox"/> if self-employed	PTIN
	WHITNEY E BLAIR				P01226647
	Firm's name ▶ KPMG LLP			Firm's EIN ▶ 13-5565207	
	Firm's address ▶ 300 NORTH GREENE STREET, SUITE 400 GREENSBORO, NC 27401			Phone no. 336-275-3394	

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? (see instructions) ☒ Yes ☐ No

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions.

Form **990** (2018)

**IRS e-file Signature Authorization  
for an Exempt Organization**

OMB No. 1545-1878

For calendar year 2018, or fiscal year beginning \_\_\_\_\_, 2018, and ending \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_

▶ Do not send to the IRS. Keep for your records.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form8879EO](http://www.irs.gov/Form8879EO) for the latest information.**2018**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of exempt organization

**BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA**

Name and title of officer

**JAMES L CLARK, PRESIDENT**

Employer identification number

**13-5562976****Part I Type of Return and Return Information (Whole Dollars Only)**

Check the box for the return for which you are using this Form 8879-EO and enter the applicable amount, if any, from the return. If you check the box on line 1a, 2a, 3a, 4a, or 5a, below, and the amount on that line for the return being filed with this form was blank, then leave line 1b, 2b, 3b, 4b, or 5b, whichever is applicable, blank (do not enter -0-). But, if you entered -0- on the return, then enter -0- on the applicable line below. Do not complete more than one line in Part I.

1a Form 990 check here ▶ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	b Total revenue, if any (Form 990, Part VIII, column (A), line 12) . . .	1b	<b>158304718.</b>
2a Form 990-EZ check here ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>	b Total revenue, if any (Form 990-EZ, line 9) . . . . .	2b	
3a Form 1120-POL check here ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>	b Total tax (Form 1120-POL, line 22) . . . . .	3b	
4a Form 990-PF check here ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>	b Tax based on investment income (Form 990-PF, Part VI, line 5). . . . .	4b	
5a Form 8868 check here ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>	b Balance Due (Form 8868, line 3c) . . . . .	5b	

**Part II Declaration and Signature Authorization of Officer**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I am an officer of the above organization and that I have examined a copy of the organization's 2018 electronic return and accompanying schedules and statements and to the best of my knowledge and belief, they are true, correct, and complete. I further declare that the amount in Part I above is the amount shown on the copy of the organization's electronic return. I consent to allow my intermediate service provider, transmitter, or electronic return originator (ERO) to send the organization's return to the IRS and to receive from the IRS (a) an acknowledgement of receipt or reason for rejection of the transmission, (b) the reason for any delay in processing the return or refund, and (c) the date of any refund. If applicable, I authorize the U.S. Treasury and its designated Financial Agent to initiate an electronic funds withdrawal (direct debit) entry to the financial institution account indicated in the tax preparation software for payment of the organization's federal taxes owed on this return, and the financial institution to debit the entry to this account. To revoke a payment, I must contact the U.S. Treasury Financial Agent at 1-888-353-4537 no later than 2 business days prior to the payment (settlement) date. I also authorize the financial institutions involved in the processing of the electronic payment of taxes to receive confidential information necessary to answer inquiries and resolve issues related to the payment. I have selected a personal identification number (PIN) as my signature for the organization's electronic return and, if applicable, the organization's consent to electronic funds withdrawal.

**Officer's PIN: check one box only**

☒ I authorize KPMG LLP to enter my PIN  as my signature

ERO firm name

Enter five numbers, but do not enter all zeros

on the organization's tax year 2018 electronically filed return. If I have indicated within this return that a copy of the return is being filed with a state agency(ies) regulating charities as part of the IRS Fed/State program, I also authorize the aforementioned ERO to enter my PIN on the return's disclosure consent screen.

☐ As an officer of the organization, I will enter my PIN as my signature on the organization's tax year 2018 electronically filed return. If I have indicated within this return that a copy of the return is being filed with a state agency(ies) regulating charities as part of the IRS Fed/State program, I will enter my PIN on the return's disclosure consent screen.

Officer's signature ▶

Date ▶

**9-27-19****Part III Certification and Authentication**

**ERO's EFIN/PIN.** Enter your six-digit electronic filing identification number (EFIN) followed by your five-digit self-selected PIN.

**5 6 0 3 8 2 4 1 7 8 6**

Do not enter all zeros

I certify that the above numeric entry is my PIN, which is my signature on the 2018 electronically filed return for the organization indicated above. I confirm that I am submitting this return in accordance with the requirements of **Pub. 4163, Modernized e-File (MeF)** Information for Authorized IRS e-file Providers for Business Returns.

ERO's signature ▶

Date ▶

**09/22/2019****ERO Must Retain This Form - See Instructions****Do Not Submit This Form To the IRS Unless Requested To Do So**

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see back of form.

Form **8879-EO** (2018)

# Application for Automatic Extension of Time To File an Exempt Organization Return

OMB No. 1545-1709

► **File a separate application for each return.**

► **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form8868](http://www.irs.gov/Form8868) for the latest information.**

**Electronic filing (e-file).** You can electronically file Form 8868 to request a 6-month automatic extension of time to file any of the forms listed below with the exception of Form 8870, Information Return for Transfers Associated With Certain Personal Benefit Contracts, for which an extension request must be sent to the IRS in paper format (see instructions). For more details on the electronic filing of this form, visit [www.irs.gov/e-file-providers/e-file-for-charities-and-non-profits](http://www.irs.gov/e-file-providers/e-file-for-charities-and-non-profits).

## Automatic 6-Month Extension of Time. Only submit original (no copies needed).

All corporations required to file an income tax return other than Form 990-T (including 1120-C filers), partnerships, REMICs, and trusts must use Form 7004 to request an extension of time to file income tax returns.

Enter filer's identifying number, see instructions

<b>Type or print</b>  File by the due date for filing your return. See instructions.	Name of exempt organization or other filer, see instructions.	Employer identification number (EIN) or
	BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA	13-5562976
	Number, street, and room or suite no. If a P.O. box, see instructions.	Social security number (SSN)
	1275 PEACHTREE STREET, N.E.	
	City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreign address, see instructions.	
	ATLANTA, GA 30309-3506	

Enter the Return Code for the return that this application is for (file a separate application for each return) . . . . . 

0	1
---	---

Application Is For	Return Code	Application Is For	Return Code
Form 990 or Form 990-EZ	01	Form 990-T (corporation)	07
Form 990-BL	02	Form 1041-A	08
Form 4720 (individual)	03	Form 4720 (other than individual)	09
Form 990-PF	04	Form 5227	10
Form 990-T (sec. 401(a) or 408(a) trust)	05	Form 6069	11
Form 990-T (trust other than above)	06	Form 8870	12

- The books are in the care of ► JASON C. PENEGRAR

Telephone No. ► 404-487-5403

Fax No. ► \_\_\_\_\_

- If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box . . . . . ► ☐

- If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN) \_\_\_\_\_. If this is for the whole group, check this box . . . . . ► ☐. If it is for part of the group, check this box . . . . . ► ☐ and attach a list with the names and EINs of all members the extension is for.

1 I request an automatic 6-month extension of time until 11/15, 20 19, to file the exempt organization return for the organization named above. The extension is for the organization's return for:

- ☒ calendar year 20 18 or  
► ☐ tax year beginning \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_, and ending \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_.

2 If the tax year entered in line 1 is for less than 12 months, check reason: ☐ Initial return ☐ Final return  
☐ Change in accounting period

3a If this application is for Forms 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter the tentative tax, less any nonrefundable credits. See instructions.	3a	\$	N/A
b If this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit.	3b	\$	N/A
c <b>Balance due.</b> Subtract line 3b from line 3a. Include your payment with this form, if required, by using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See instructions.	3c	\$	N/A

**Caution:** If you are going to make an electronic funds withdrawal (direct debit) with this Form 8868, see Form 8453-EO and Form 8879-EO for payment instructions.

**For Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see instructions.**

Form **8868** (Rev. 1-2019)

**Part III** Statement of Program Service AccomplishmentsCheck if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III ☐ Yes ☒ No**1** Briefly describe the organization's mission:

ATTACHMENT 1

**2** Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.

**3** Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.

**4** Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.**4a** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 22,754,071. including grants of \$ 20,116,933. ) (Revenue \$ 190,701. )  
SEE SCHEDULE O**4b** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 4,341,019. including grants of \$ 2,329,473. ) (Revenue \$ 0. )  
SEE SCHEDULE O**4c** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 5,379,063. including grants of \$ 83,810. ) (Revenue \$ 0. )  
SEE SCHEDULE O**4d** Other program services (Describe in Schedule O.)

(Expenses \$ 106,558,277. including grants of \$ 41,432,075. ) (Revenue \$ 0. )

**4e** Total program service expenses ► 139,032,430.

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes," complete Schedule A. . . . .	<b>1</b> X	
<b>2</b> Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors (see instructions)? . . . . .	<b>2</b> X	
<b>3</b> Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I. . . . .	<b>3</b>	X
<b>4</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II. . . . .	<b>4</b> X	
<b>5</b> Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III. . . . .	<b>5</b>	X
<b>6</b> Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I. . . . .	<b>6</b>	X
<b>7</b> Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II. . . . .	<b>7</b>	X
<b>8</b> Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III. . . . .	<b>8</b>	X
<b>9</b> Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV. . . . .	<b>9</b> X	
<b>10</b> Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi-endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V. . . . .	<b>10</b> X	
<b>11</b> If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.		
<b>a</b> Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI. . . . .	<b>11a</b> X	
<b>b</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments-other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII. . . . .	<b>11b</b> X	
<b>c</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments-program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII. . . . .	<b>11c</b>	X
<b>d</b> Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX. . . . .	<b>11d</b>	X
<b>e</b> Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X. . . . .	<b>11e</b> X	
<b>f</b> Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X. . . . .	<b>11f</b> X	
<b>12a</b> Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII. . . . .	<b>12a</b>	X
<b>b</b> Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional. . . . .	<b>12b</b> X	
<b>13</b> Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E. . . . .	<b>13</b>	X
<b>14a</b> Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States? . . . . .	<b>14a</b>	X
<b>b</b> Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV. . . . .	<b>14b</b> X	
<b>15</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV. . . . .	<b>15</b>	X
<b>16</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV. . . . .	<b>16</b>	X
<b>17</b> Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I (see instructions). . . . .	<b>17</b> X	
<b>18</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II. . . . .	<b>18</b> X	
<b>19</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III. . . . .	<b>19</b>	X
<b>20a</b> Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H. . . . .	<b>20a</b>	X
<b>b</b> If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return? . . . . .	<b>20b</b>	
<b>21</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II. . . . .	<b>21</b> X	

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)**

	Yes	No
<b>22</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III . . . . .</i>	X	
<b>23</b> Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J . . . . .</i>	X	
<b>24a</b> Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a . . . . .</i>		X
<b>24b</b> Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception? . . . . .		
<b>24c</b> Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds? . . . . .		
<b>24d</b> Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year? . . . . .		
<b>25a</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I . . . . .</i>		X
<b>25b</b> Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I . . . . .</i>		X
<b>26</b> Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or disqualified persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II . . . . .</i>		X
<b>27</b> Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III . . . . .</i>		X
<b>28</b> Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):		
<b>28a</b> A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . . .</i>		X
<b>28b</b> A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . . .</i>		X
<b>28c</b> An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof) was an officer, director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . . .</i>		X
<b>29</b> Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M . . . . .</i>	X	
<b>30</b> Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M . . . . .</i>		X
<b>31</b> Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I . . . . .</i>		X
<b>32</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II . . . . .</i>		X
<b>33</b> Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I . . . . .</i>		X
<b>34</b> Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1 . . . . .</i>	X	
<b>35a</b> Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? . . . . .	X	
<b>35b</b> If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 . . . . .</i>	X	
<b>36</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 . . . . .</i>		X
<b>37</b> Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI . . . . .</i>		X
<b>38</b> Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? <b>Note.</b> All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.	X	

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V. ☐

	Yes	No
<b>1a</b> Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable . . . . .		
<b>1b</b> Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable . . . . .		
<b>1c</b> Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners? . . . . .	X	

**Part V** Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>2a</b> Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return. <b>2a</b> 551		
<b>b</b> If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? <b>Note.</b> If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions) . . . . .	<b>2b</b> X	
<b>3a</b> Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? . . . . .	<b>3a</b> X	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O . . . . .	<b>3b</b> X	
<b>4a</b> At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? . . . . .	<b>4a</b> X	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country: <b>ATTACHMENT 2</b> See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).		
<b>5a</b> Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? . . . . .	<b>5a</b>	X
<b>b</b> Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? . . . . .	<b>5b</b>	X
<b>c</b> If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T? . . . . .	<b>5c</b>	
<b>6a</b> Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? . . . . .	<b>6a</b>	X
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? . . . . .	<b>6b</b>	
<b>7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).</b>		
<b>a</b> Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor? . . . . .	<b>7a</b> X	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? . . . . .	<b>7b</b> X	
<b>c</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282? . . . . .	<b>7c</b>	X
<b>d</b> If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year <b>7d</b>		
<b>e</b> Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? . . . . .	<b>7e</b>	X
<b>f</b> Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? . . . . .	<b>7f</b>	X
<b>g</b> If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? . . . . .	<b>7g</b>	
<b>h</b> If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? . . . . .	<b>7h</b>	
<b>8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b> Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? . . . . .	<b>8</b>	
<b>9 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b>		
<b>a</b> Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? . . . . .	<b>9a</b>	
<b>b</b> Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? . . . . .	<b>9b</b>	
<b>10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations.</b> Enter:		
<b>a</b> Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 . . . . . <b>10a</b>		
<b>b</b> Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities . . . . . <b>10b</b>		
<b>11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations.</b> Enter:		
<b>a</b> Gross income from members or shareholders . . . . . <b>11a</b>		
<b>b</b> Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) . . . . . <b>11b</b>		
<b>12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts.</b> Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? . . . . . <b>12a</b>		
<b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year . . . . . <b>12b</b>		
<b>13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.</b>		
<b>a</b> Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? . . . . . <b>13a</b> <b>Note.</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.		
<b>b</b> Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans . . . . . <b>13b</b>		
<b>c</b> Enter the amount of reserves on hand . . . . . <b>13c</b>		
<b>14a</b> Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? . . . . . <b>14a</b>		X
<b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O . . . . . <b>14b</b>		
<b>15</b> Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? . . . . . <b>15</b> If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.		X
<b>16</b> Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O. <b>16</b>		X

Form **990** (2018)

**Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure** For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions.

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI ☒ **X**

**Section A. Governing Body and Management**

	Yes	No
<b>1a</b> Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year . . . . . If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O. <b>1a</b> 39		
<b>b</b> Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent . . . . . <b>1b</b> 38		
<b>2</b> Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee? . . . . .		X
<b>3</b> Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? . .		X
<b>4</b> Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? . . . . .		X
<b>5</b> Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets? . . . .		X
<b>6</b> Did the organization have members or stockholders? . . . . .	X	
<b>7a</b> Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body? . . . . .	X	
<b>b</b> Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body? . . . . .	X	
<b>8</b> Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:		
<b>a</b> The governing body? . . . . .	X	
<b>b</b> Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body? . . . . .	X	
<b>9</b> Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O . . . . .		X

**Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)

	Yes	No
<b>10a</b> Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? . . . . .	X	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? . .	X	
<b>11a</b> Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form? .	X	
<b>b</b> Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.		
<b>12a</b> Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13 . . . . .	X	
<b>b</b> Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts? . . . . .	X	
<b>c</b> Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe in Schedule O how this was done . . . . .	X	
<b>13</b> Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy? . . . . .	X	
<b>14</b> Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? . . . . .	X	
<b>15</b> Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?		
<b>a</b> The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official . . . . .	X	
<b>b</b> Other officers or key employees of the organization . . . . .	X	
If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).		
<b>16a</b> Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year? . . . . .		X
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements? . . . . .		

**Section C. Disclosure**

**17** List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed ► **ATTACHMENT 3**

**18** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.  
☒ Own website ☐ Another's website ☒ Upon request ☐ Other (explain in Schedule O)

**19** Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.

**20** State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records ►  
 JASON PENEGAR 1275 PEACHTREE STREET NE ATLANTA, GA 30309-3506 404-487-5403



**Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII ☐**Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees****1a** Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
- List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

List persons in the following order: individual trustees or directors; institutional trustees; officers; key employees; highest compensated employees; and former such persons.

☐ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and Title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(1) ABELE, CHRISTOPHER TREASURER	3.00 0.	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(2) BACH, ROBERT J GOVERNOR	3.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
(3) BALL, RUSSELL C GOVERNOR	3.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
(4) BISACCIA, LISA GOVERNOR	3.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
(5) BLASE, WILLIAM GOVERNOR	2.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
(6) BORGAN, DAN REGIONAL CHAIR	3.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
(7) CAPPELLI, GREGORY W GOVERNOR	2.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
(8) CLARK, JAMES L. PRESIDENT AND CEO	40.00 0.	X		X				858,024.	0.	145,958.
(9) ESSER, PATRICK J. GOVERNOR	2.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
(10) FALK, THOMAS J VICE CHAIRMAN	1.00 0.	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(11) FETTIG, JEFF M REGIONAL CHAIRMAN	2.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
(12) GIDWITZ, RONALD J GOVERNOR	3.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
(13) GOODELL, WILLIAM R GOVERNOR	3.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
(14) GRAY, MYRON CHAIRMAN	4.00 0.	X		X				0.	0.	0.

**Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees** (continued)

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
( 15 ) HENLEY, JEFFREY O VICE CHAIRMAN	3.00 0.	X		X				0.	0.	0.
( 16 ) HESSE, DANIEL R GOVERNOR	1.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 17 ) LAZARUS, MARK H GOVERNOR	1.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 18 ) LICTINGER, PEDRO GOVERNOR	2.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 19 ) MALLOY, REVEREND EDWARD A ETHICIST	3.00 0.	X		X				0.	0.	0.
( 20 ) MCDEW, DARREN W GOVERNOR	1.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 21 ) MCNEELY, VALERIE C SECRETARY	3.00 0.	X		X				0.	0.	0.
( 22 ) MCQUADE, EUGENE M REGIONAL CHAIR	3.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 23 ) MILBANK III, JEREMIAH GOVERNOR	1.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 24 ) MORSE, PETER C VICE CHAIRMAN	3.00 0.	X		X				0.	0.	0.
( 25 ) OTIS, CLARENCE GOVERNOR	3.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
<b>1b Sub-total</b> . . . . .								858,024.	0.	145,958.
<b>c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A</b> . . . . .								3,114,514.	0.	330,132.
<b>d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)</b> . . . . .								3,972,538.	0.	476,090.

**2** Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization ► 182

- 3** Did the organization list any **former** officer, director, or trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual . . . . .
- 4** For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual . . . . .
- 5** Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person . . . . .

	Yes	No
<b>3</b>	X	
<b>4</b>	X	
<b>5</b>		X

**Section B. Independent Contractors**

**1** Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
ATTACHMENT 4		

**2** Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization ► 47

**Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees** (continued)

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
( 26 ) PETITTI, ANTHONY GOVERNOR	2.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 27 ) RICE, DR. CONDOLEEZZA VICE CHAIRMAN	1.00 0.	X		X				0.	0.	0.
( 28 ) ROGERS, WILLIAM GOVERNOR	2.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 29 ) SARGENT, RONALD L VICE CHAIRMAN	2.00 0.	X		X				0.	0.	0.
( 30 ) SCHWAB-POMERANTZ, CARRIE GOVERNOR	4.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 31 ) SEATON, DAVID T CHAIRMAN ELECT	3.00 0.	X		X				0.	0.	0.
( 32 ) SHANKS, ERIC REGIONAL CHAIR	2.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 33 ) STAHL, JACK L CHAIRMAN EMERITUS	3.00 0.	X		X				0.	0.	0.
( 34 ) SYNSAL, SONIA GOVERNOR	2.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 35 ) TENNENBAUM, ANDREW GOVERNOR	3.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 36 ) WALTER, GLEN GOVERNOR	1.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
<b>1b Sub-total</b> . . . . .										
<b>c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A</b> . . . . .										
<b>d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)</b> . . . . .										

**2** Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization ► 182

	Yes	No
<b>3</b> Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, director, or trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i> . . . . .	X	
<b>4</b> For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i> . . . . .	X	
<b>5</b> Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person</i> . . . . .		X

**Section B. Independent Contractors**

**1** Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation

**2** Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization ►

**Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees** (continued)

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
( 37 ) WASHINGTON, DENZEL GOVERNOR	1.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 38 ) WATERS, MARTIN REGIONAL CHAIR	3.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 39 ) WENDT, GARY C GOVERNOR	2.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 40 ) YOUNG, LARRY GOVERNOR	3.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 41 ) ZIRKIN, NANCY REGIONAL CHAIR	2.00 0.	X						0.	0.	0.
( 42 ) MORAIN, KRISTINE B. ASSISTANT SECRETARY	40.00 0.			X				297,886.	0.	44,493.
( 43 ) UNGLO, SAMUEL J. ASSISTANT TREASURER, CFO	40.00 0.			X				379,115.	0.	25,295.
( 44 ) AUSTIN, PHYLLIS R SVP HUMAN RESOURCES	40.00 0.				X			278,899.	0.	29,664.
( 45 ) ORR, LORRAINE E CHIEF OPERATIONS OFFICER	40.00 0.				X			392,303.	0.	44,521.
( 46 ) TEER, JULIE CHIEF DEVELOPMENT & PA OFFICER	40.00 0.				X			420,560.	0.	22,252.
( 47 ) FOWLKES, ELIZABETH M SVP YOUTH DEVELOPMENT	40.00 0.					X		252,391.	0.	34,218.
<b>1b Sub-total</b> . . . . .										
<b>c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A</b> . . . . .										
<b>d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)</b> . . . . .										

**2** Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization ► 182

- 3** Did the organization list any **former** officer, director, or trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual . . . . .
- 4** For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual . . . . .
- 5** Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person . . . . .

	Yes	No
<b>3</b>	X	
<b>4</b>	X	
<b>5</b>		X

**Section B. Independent Contractors**

**1** Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation

**2** Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization ►

<b>Part VII</b>	<b>Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees</b> <i>(continued)</i>
-----------------	--

[illegible]

2	Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization	182
---	---	-----

		Yes	No
3	Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, director, or trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i> . . . . .	X	
4	For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i> . . . . .	X	
5	Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person</i> . . . . .		X

## Section B. Independent Contractors

1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization ►		

**Part VIII Statement of Revenue**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII ☐

				(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514
<b>Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts</b>	<b>1a</b>	Federated campaigns . . . . .	<b>1a</b>				
	<b>b</b>	Membership dues . . . . .	<b>1b</b>	7,487,412.			
	<b>c</b>	Fundraising events . . . . .	<b>1c</b>	8,552,859.			
	<b>d</b>	Related organizations . . . . .	<b>1d</b>				
	<b>e</b>	Government grants (contributions) . .	<b>1e</b>	28,123,770.			
	<b>f</b>	All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above .	<b>1f</b>	107,523,616.			
	<b>g</b>	Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f: \$		464,629.			
	<b>h</b>	<b>Total.</b> Add lines 1a-1f . . . . . ▶		151,687,657.			
<b>Program Service Revenue</b>				<b>Business Code</b>			
	<b>2a</b>						
	<b>b</b>						
	<b>c</b>						
	<b>d</b>						
	<b>e</b>						
	<b>f</b>	All other program service revenue . . . . .					
	<b>g</b>	<b>Total.</b> Add lines 2a-2f . . . . . ▶			0.		
<b>Other Revenue</b>	<b>3</b>	Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts). . . . . ▶		2,443,585.		897,950.	1,545,635.
	<b>4</b>	Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds . ▶		0.			
	<b>5</b>	Royalties . . . . . ▶		176,861.			176,861.
				(i) Real	(ii) Personal		
	<b>6a</b>	Gross rents . . . . .		1,616,777.			
	<b>b</b>	Less: rental expenses . . . . .		847,171.			
	<b>c</b>	Rental income or (loss) . . . . .		769,606.			
	<b>d</b>	Net rental income or (loss) . . . . . ▶		769,606.			769,606.
	<b>7a</b>	Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory		(i) Securities	(ii) Other		
				120,822,217.			
	<b>b</b>	Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses . . . . .		116,185,155.			
	<b>c</b>	Gain or (loss) . . . . .		4,637,062.			
	<b>d</b>	Net gain or (loss) . . . . . ▶		4,637,062.			4,637,062.
	<b>8a</b>	Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ <u>8,552,859.</u> of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18 . . . . . <b>a</b>			1,370,902.		
	<b>b</b>	Less: direct expenses . . . . . <b>b</b>		2,971,656.			
	<b>c</b>	Net income or (loss) from fundraising events . . . . . ▶		-1,600,754.			-1,600,754.
	<b>9a</b>	Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19 . . . . . <b>a</b>			0.		
	<b>b</b>	Less: direct expenses . . . . . <b>b</b>		0.			
	<b>c</b>	Net income or (loss) from gaming activities . . . . . ▶		0.			
	<b>10a</b>	Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances . . . . . <b>a</b>			0.		
<b>b</b>	Less: cost of goods sold . . . . . <b>b</b>		0.				
<b>c</b>	Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory . . . . . ▶		0.				
<b>Miscellaneous Revenue</b>				<b>Business Code</b>			
<b>11a</b>	MANAGEMENT & ADMINISTRATION FEES			900099	154,000.	154,000.	
<b>b</b>	SHARE OF CUSTODIAL FUND OVERHEAD			900099	20,064.	20,064.	
<b>c</b>	SUPPLY SERVICE INCOME			900099	15,293.	15,293.	
<b>d</b>	All other revenue . . . . .				1,344.	1,344.	
<b>e</b>	<b>Total.</b> Add lines 11a-11d . . . . . ▶				190,701.		
<b>12</b>	<b>Total revenue.</b> See instructions. . . . . ▶				158,304,718.	190,701.	897,950.
							5,528,410.

**Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses**

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX ☐**Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.**

	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
<b>1</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 . . . . .	62,584,204.	62,584,204.		
<b>2</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22 . . . . .	1,378,087.	1,378,087.		
<b>3</b> Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16 . . . . .	0.			
<b>4</b> Benefits paid to or for members . . . . .	0.			
<b>5</b> Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees . . . . .	4,448,625.	1,380,713.	2,345,942.	721,970.
<b>6</b> Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) . . . . .	0.			
<b>7</b> Other salaries and wages . . . . .	44,351,369.	32,848,742.	4,432,999.	7,069,628.
<b>8</b> Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions) . . . . .	2,322,427.	1,671,453.	205,582.	445,392.
<b>9</b> Other employee benefits . . . . .	5,299,669.	4,271,246.	380,711.	647,712.
<b>10</b> Payroll taxes . . . . .	3,382,875.	2,455,515.	390,978.	536,382.
<b>11</b> Fees for services (non-employees):				
<b>a</b> Management . . . . .	0.			
<b>b</b> Legal . . . . .	437,388.	14,309.	423,079.	
<b>c</b> Accounting . . . . .	387,165.	129,085.	258,080.	
<b>d</b> Lobbying . . . . .	440,100.	178,936.	261,164.	
<b>e</b> Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17 . . . . .	3,377,852.			3,377,852.
<b>f</b> Investment management fees . . . . .	0.			
<b>g</b> Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.) . . . . .	10,292,328.	9,504,999.	787,329.	
<b>12</b> Advertising and promotion . . . . .	2,606,640.	2,533,534.	73,106.	
<b>13</b> Office expenses . . . . .	8,075,554.	5,350,165.	499,916.	2,225,473.
<b>14</b> Information technology . . . . .	3,670,717.	2,626,442.	595,769.	448,506.
<b>15</b> Royalties . . . . .	0.			
<b>16</b> Occupancy . . . . .	1,969,610.	1,212,001.	384,968.	372,641.
<b>17</b> Travel . . . . .	6,239,167.	5,361,848.	284,625.	592,694.
<b>18</b> Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials . . . . .	0.			
<b>19</b> Conferences, conventions, and meetings . . . . .	4,852,093.	4,022,818.	570,145.	259,130.
<b>20</b> Interest . . . . .	0.			
<b>21</b> Payments to affiliates . . . . .	0.			
<b>22</b> Depreciation, depletion, and amortization . . . . .	1,083,367.	599,736.	294,519.	189,112.
<b>23</b> Insurance . . . . .	729,903.	422,816.	166,650.	140,437.
<b>24</b> Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.) . . . . .				
<b>a</b> UNRELATED BUSINESS INCOME TAXES . . . . .	275,000.		275,000.	
<b>b</b> OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE . . . . .	245,960.	485,781.	-245,792.	5,971.
<b>c</b> . . . . .				
<b>d</b> . . . . .				
<b>e</b> All other expenses . . . . .				
<b>25</b> Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e . . . . .	168,450,100.	139,032,430.	12,384,770.	17,032,900.
<b>26</b> Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here <input type="checkbox"/> if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720) . . . . .	0.			

**Part X Balance Sheet**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X ☐

		(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
<b>Assets</b>	<b>1</b> Cash - non-interest-bearing . . . . .	0.	<b>1</b>	0.
	<b>2</b> Savings and temporary cash investments . . . . .	15,281,160.	<b>2</b>	2,401,638.
	<b>3</b> Pledges and grants receivable, net . . . . .	58,384,089.	<b>3</b>	60,009,690.
	<b>4</b> Accounts receivable, net . . . . .	5,241,369.	<b>4</b>	5,327,669.
	<b>5</b> Loans and other receivables from current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees. Complete Part II of Schedule L . . . . .	0.	<b>5</b>	0.
	<b>6</b> Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B), and contributing employers and sponsoring organizations of section 501(c)(9) voluntary employees' beneficiary organizations (see instructions). Complete Part II of Schedule L . . . . .	0.	<b>6</b>	0.
	<b>7</b> Notes and loans receivable, net . . . . .	0.	<b>7</b>	0.
	<b>8</b> Inventories for sale or use . . . . .	0.	<b>8</b>	0.
	<b>9</b> Prepaid expenses and deferred charges . . . . .	2,241,856.	<b>9</b>	1,564,357.
	<b>10a</b> Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D . . . . .	<b>10a</b> 40,189,186.		
	<b>b</b> Less: accumulated depreciation . . . . .	<b>10b</b> 14,180,727.		
		26,994,540.	<b>10c</b>	26,008,459.
	<b>11</b> Investments - publicly traded securities . . . . .	108,099,864.	<b>11</b>	117,925,498.
	<b>12</b> Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11 . . . . .	169,318,121.	<b>12</b>	141,005,630.
	<b>13</b> Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11 . . . . .	0.	<b>13</b>	0.
	<b>14</b> Intangible assets . . . . .	0.	<b>14</b>	0.
<b>15</b> Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 . . . . .	19,115,791.	<b>15</b>	18,281,343.	
<b>16</b> <b>Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 34) . . . . .	404,676,790.	<b>16</b>	372,524,284.	
<b>Liabilities</b>	<b>17</b> Accounts payable and accrued expenses . . . . .	31,892,746.	<b>17</b>	26,978,564.
	<b>18</b> Grants payable . . . . .	0.	<b>18</b>	0.
	<b>19</b> Deferred revenue . . . . .	0.	<b>19</b>	0.
	<b>20</b> Tax-exempt bond liabilities . . . . .	0.	<b>20</b>	0.
	<b>21</b> Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D . . . . .	12,953,521.	<b>21</b>	11,773,896.
	<b>22</b> Loans and other payables to current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, and disqualified persons. Complete Part II of Schedule L . . . . .	0.	<b>22</b>	0.
	<b>23</b> Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties . . . . .	0.	<b>23</b>	0.
	<b>24</b> Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties . . . . .	0.	<b>24</b>	0.
	<b>25</b> Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D . . . . .	4,880,004.	<b>25</b>	4,605,138.
	<b>26</b> <b>Total liabilities.</b> Add lines 17 through 25 . . . . .	49,726,271.	<b>26</b>	43,357,598.
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and 34.</b>			
	<b>27</b> Unrestricted net assets . . . . .	162,064,564.	<b>27</b>	138,181,694.
	<b>28</b> Temporarily restricted net assets . . . . .	159,090,341.	<b>28</b>	157,189,378.
	<b>29</b> Permanently restricted net assets . . . . .	33,795,614.	<b>29</b>	33,795,614.
	<b>Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 30 through 34.</b>			
	<b>30</b> Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds . . . . .		<b>30</b>	
	<b>31</b> Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund . . . . .		<b>31</b>	
	<b>32</b> Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds . . . . .		<b>32</b>	
	<b>33</b> Total net assets or fund balances . . . . .	354,950,519.	<b>33</b>	329,166,686.
	<b>34</b> Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances . . . . .	404,676,790.	<b>34</b>	372,524,284.

Form **990** (2018)



**Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI. ☒

<b>1</b>	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) . . . . .	<b>1</b>	158,304,718.
<b>2</b>	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) . . . . .	<b>2</b>	168,450,100.
<b>3</b>	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1 . . . . .	<b>3</b>	-10,145,382.
<b>4</b>	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A)) . . . . .	<b>4</b>	354,950,519.
<b>5</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments . . . . .	<b>5</b>	-15,647,440.
<b>6</b>	Donated services and use of facilities . . . . .	<b>6</b>	0.
<b>7</b>	Investment expenses . . . . .	<b>7</b>	0.
<b>8</b>	Prior period adjustments . . . . .	<b>8</b>	0.
<b>9</b>	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O) . . . . .	<b>9</b>	8,989.
<b>10</b>	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 33, column (B)) . . . . .	<b>10</b>	329,166,686.

**Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII ☐

- 1** Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: ☐ Cash ☒ Accrual ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_  
If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule O.
- 2a** Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? . . . . .  
If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:  
☐ Separate basis ☐ Consolidated basis ☐ Both consolidated and separate basis
- b** Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? . . . . .  
If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:  
☐ Separate basis ☒ Consolidated basis ☐ Both consolidated and separate basis
- c** If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Schedule O.
- 3a** As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133? . . . . .
- b** If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits.

	Yes	No
<b>2a</b>		X
<b>2b</b>	X	
<b>2c</b>	X	
<b>3a</b>	X	
<b>3b</b>	X	

Form **990** (2018)

**SCHEDULE A**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

**Part I Reason for Public Charity Status** (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1 ☐ A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i)**.
- 2 ☐ A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)**. (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).)
- 3 ☐ A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)**.
- 4 ☐ A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)**. Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 ☐ An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 6 ☐ A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v)**.
- 7 ☐ An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 8 ☐ A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**. (Complete Part II.)
- 9 ☐ An agricultural research organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix)** operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university: \_\_\_\_\_
- 10 ☒ An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33 1/3 % of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions - subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 33 1/3 % of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See **section 509(a)(2)**. (Complete Part III.)
- 11 ☐ An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See **section 509(a)(4)**.
- 12 ☐ An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2)**. See **section 509(a)(3)**. Check the box in lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.
- a ☐ **Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
- b ☐ **Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
- c ☐ **Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
- d ☐ **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
- e ☐ Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.

f Enter the number of supported organizations . . . . .

g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

(i) Name of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions))	(iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document?		(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	(vi) Amount of other support (see instructions)
			Yes	No		
(A)						
(B)						
(C)						
(D)						
(E)						
<b>Total</b>						

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

**Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**  
(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2014	(b) 2015	(c) 2016	(d) 2017	(e) 2018	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.") . . . . .						
<b>2</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf . . . . .						
<b>3</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge . . . . .						
<b>4 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3. . . . .						
<b>5</b> The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f). . . . .						
<b>6 Public support.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4						

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2014	(b) 2015	(c) 2016	(d) 2017	(e) 2018	(f) Total
<b>7</b> Amounts from line 4. . . . .						
<b>8</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources . . . . .						
<b>9</b> Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on . . . . .						
<b>10</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) . . . . .						
<b>11 Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10 . . . . .						
<b>12</b> Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions) . . . . .					<b>12</b>	
<b>13 First five years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . . . . .						<input type="checkbox"/>

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>14</b> Public support percentage for 2018 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f)). . . . .	<b>14</b>	%
<b>15</b> Public support percentage from 2017 Schedule A, Part II, line 14 . . . . .	<b>15</b>	%
<b>16a 33 1/3% support test - 2018.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. . . . . <input type="checkbox"/>		
<b>b 33 1/3% support test - 2017.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . <input type="checkbox"/>		
<b>17a 10%-facts-and-circumstances test - 2018.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. . . . . <input type="checkbox"/>		
<b>b 10%-facts-and-circumstances test - 2017.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . <input type="checkbox"/>		
<b>18 Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions . . . . . <input type="checkbox"/>		

**Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II.  
If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2014	(b) 2015	(c) 2016	(d) 2017	(e) 2018	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")	135,249,219.	132,940,528.	108,541,987.	133,601,700.	151,687,657.	662,021,091.
<b>2</b> Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose . . . . .	1,883,412.	914,626.	968,023.	1,894,225.	1,370,902.	7,031,188.
<b>3</b> Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513 . . . . .						0.
<b>4</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf . . . . .						0.
<b>5</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge . . . . .						0.
<b>6 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5. . . . .	137,132,631.	133,855,154.	109,510,010.	135,495,925.	153,058,559.	669,052,279.
<b>7a</b> Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons . . . . .						0.
<b>b</b> Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year . . . . .						0.
<b>c</b> Add lines 7a and 7b. . . . .						0.
<b>8 Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.) . . . . .						669,052,279.

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2014	(b) 2015	(c) 2016	(d) 2017	(e) 2018	(f) Total
<b>9</b> Amounts from line 6. . . . .	137,132,631.	133,855,154.	109,510,010.	135,495,925.	153,058,559.	669,052,279.
<b>10a</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources. . . . .	1,270,831.	1,655,786.	2,082,283.	3,746,094.	3,115,052.	11,870,046.
<b>b</b> Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975 . . . . .						0.
<b>c</b> Add lines 10a and 10b. . . . .	1,270,831.	1,655,786.	2,082,283.	3,746,094.	3,115,052.	11,870,046.
<b>11</b> Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. . . . .	1,030,654.	761,078.	358,377.	764,613.	897,950.	3,812,672.
<b>12</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) <u>ATCH 1.</u> . . . . .	228,615.	693,808.	174,112.	296,130.	190,701.	1,583,366.
<b>13 Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.) . . . . .	139,662,731.	136,965,826.	112,124,782.	140,302,762.	157,262,262.	686,318,363.
<b>14 First five years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . . . . . <input type="checkbox"/>						

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>15</b> Public support percentage for 2018 (line 8, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)) . . . . .	<b>15</b>	97.48 %
<b>16</b> Public support percentage from 2017 Schedule A, Part III, line 15 . . . . .	<b>16</b>	97.62 %

**Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage**

<b>17</b> Investment income percentage for <b>2018</b> (line 10c, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)). . . . .	<b>17</b>	1.73 %
<b>18</b> Investment income percentage from <b>2017</b> Schedule A, Part III, line 17 . . . . .	<b>18</b>	1.45 %

**19a 33 1/3% support tests - 2018.** If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. ☒

**b 33 1/3% support tests - 2017.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. ☐

**20 Private foundation.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions ☐

**Part IV Supporting Organizations**

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

**Section A. All Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? <i>If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.</i>		
<b>2</b> Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).</i>		
<b>3a</b> Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? <i>If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? <i>If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> when and how the organization made the determination.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? <i>If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.</i>		
<b>4a</b> Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? <i>If "Yes," and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? <i>If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.</i>		
<b>5a</b> Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b>, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).</i>		
<b>b Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?		
<b>c Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?		
<b>6</b> Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b>.</i>		
<b>7</b> Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
<b>8</b> Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
<b>9a</b> Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b>.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b>.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b>.</i>		
<b>10a</b> Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? <i>If "Yes," answer 10b below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? <i>(Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)</i>		

**Part IV Supporting Organizations** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>11</b> Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		
<b>a</b> A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c) below, the governing body of a supported organization?		
<b>b</b> A family member of a person described in (a) above?		
<b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		

**Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.		
<b>2</b> Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.		

**Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).		

**Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?		
<b>2</b> Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).		
<b>3</b> By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.		

**Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations**

<b>1</b> Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).			
<b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete <b>line 2</b> below.			
<b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete <b>line 3</b> below.			
<b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in <b>Part VI</b> how you supported a government entity (see instructions).			
<b>2</b> Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.		Yes	No
<b>a</b> Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in <b>Part VI</b> identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.			
<b>b</b> Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.			
<b>3</b> Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below.			
<b>a</b> Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? Provide details in <b>Part VI</b> .			
<b>b</b> Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role played by the organization in this regard.			

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations**

- 1** ☐ Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (explain in Part VI). **See instructions.** All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

<b>Section A - Adjusted Net Income</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
<b>1</b> Net short-term capital gain	<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Recoveries of prior-year distributions	<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> Other gross income (see instructions)	<b>3</b>		
<b>4</b> Add lines 1 through 3.	<b>4</b>		
<b>5</b> Depreciation and depletion	<b>5</b>		
<b>6</b> Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	<b>6</b>		
<b>7</b> Other expenses (see instructions)	<b>7</b>		
<b>8 Adjusted Net Income</b> (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	<b>8</b>		
<b>Section B - Minimum Asset Amount</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
<b>1</b> Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):			
<b>a</b> Average monthly value of securities	<b>1a</b>		
<b>b</b> Average monthly cash balances	<b>1b</b>		
<b>c</b> Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	<b>1c</b>		
<b>d Total</b> (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	<b>1d</b>		
<b>e Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in <b>Part VI</b> ):			
<b>2</b> Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	<b>3</b>		
<b>4</b> Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	<b>4</b>		
<b>5</b> Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	<b>5</b>		
<b>6</b> Multiply line 5 by .035.	<b>6</b>		
<b>7</b> Recoveries of prior-year distributions	<b>7</b>		
<b>8 Minimum Asset Amount</b> (add line 7 to line 6)	<b>8</b>		
<b>Section C - Distributable Amount</b>			Current Year
<b>1</b> Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Enter 85% of line 1.	<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	<b>3</b>		
<b>4</b> Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	<b>4</b>		
<b>5</b> Income tax imposed in prior year	<b>5</b>		
<b>6 Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	<b>6</b>		
<b>7</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).			

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations** (continued)

<b>Section D - Distributions</b>		<b>Current Year</b>	
<b>1</b>	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes		
<b>2</b>	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity		
<b>3</b>	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations		
<b>4</b>	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets		
<b>5</b>	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)		
<b>6</b>	Other distributions (describe in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.		
<b>7</b>	<b>Total annual distributions.</b> Add lines 1 through 6.		
<b>8</b>	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.		
<b>9</b>	Distributable amount for 2018 from Section C, line 6		
<b>10</b>	Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount		

  

<b>Section E - Distribution Allocations</b> (see instructions)		<b>(i) Excess Distributions</b>	<b>(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2018</b>	<b>(iii) Distributable Amount for 2018</b>
<b>1</b>	Distributable amount for 2018 from Section C, line 6			
<b>2</b>	Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2018 (reasonable cause required - explain in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.			
<b>3</b>	Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2018			
<b>a</b>	From 2013 . . . . .			
<b>b</b>	From 2014 . . . . .			
<b>c</b>	From 2015 . . . . .			
<b>d</b>	From 2016 . . . . .			
<b>e</b>	From 2017 . . . . .			
<b>f</b>	<b>Total</b> of lines 3a through e			
<b>g</b>	Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>h</b>	Applied to 2018 distributable amount			
<b>i</b>	Carryover from 2013 not applied (see instructions)			
<b>j</b>	Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.			
<b>4</b>	Distributions for 2018 from Section D, line 7: \$			
<b>a</b>	Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>b</b>	Applied to 2018 distributable amount			
<b>c</b>	Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.			
<b>5</b>	Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2018, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in <b>Part VI</b> . See instructions.			
<b>6</b>	Remaining underdistributions for 2018. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in <b>Part VI</b> . See instructions.			
<b>7</b>	<b>Excess distributions carryover to 2019.</b> Add lines 3j and 4c.			
<b>8</b>	Breakdown of line 7:			
<b>a</b>	Excess from 2014 . . . .			
<b>b</b>	Excess from 2015 . . . .			
<b>c</b>	Excess from 2016 . . . .			
<b>d</b>	Excess from 2017 . . . .			
<b>e</b>	Excess from 2018 . . . .			

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018



**Part VI** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

ATTACHMENT 1

SCHEDULE A, PART III - OTHER INCOME

DESCRIPTION	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	TOTAL
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	228,615.	693,808.	174,112.	296,130.	190,701.	1,583,366.
TOTALS	<u>228,615.</u>	<u>693,808.</u>	<u>174,112.</u>	<u>296,130.</u>	<u>190,701.</u>	<u>1,583,366.</u>

**Schedule of Contributors**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018**

▶ **Attach to Form 990, Form 990-EZ, or Form 990-PF.**  
▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.**

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

**Organization type** (check one):

**Filers of:**

**Section:**

Form 990 or 990-EZ

☒ 501(c)(03 ) (enter number) organization

☐ 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust **not** treated as a private foundation

☐ 527 political organization

Form 990-PF

☐ 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation

☐ 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation

☐ 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation

Check if your organization is covered by the **General Rule** or a **Special Rule**.

**Note:** Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.

**General Rule**

- ☐ For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.

**Special Rules**

- ☒ For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33 1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of **(1)** \$5,000; or **(2)** 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II.
- ☐ For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 *exclusively* for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering "N/A" in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III.
- ☐ For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions *exclusively* for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the **General Rule** applies to this organization because it received *nonexclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year . . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**Caution:** An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF), but it **must** answer "No" on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF).

Name of organization **BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA**Employer identification number  
13-5562976**Part I** **Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1		\$ 15,518,363.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
2		\$ 10,000,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
3		\$ 9,057,920.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
4		\$ 6,764,727.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
5		\$ 5,505,668.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
6		\$ 5,379,063.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization **BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA**Employer identification number  
13-5562976**Part I** **Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
7		\$ 4,555,600.	Person <input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
8		\$ 4,195,000.	Person <input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
9		\$ 3,054,154.	Person <input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
		\$	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
		\$	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
		\$	Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

13-5562976

## Part II

[illegible]

Name of organization **BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA**

Employer identification number

13-5562976

**Part III** **Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor.** Complete columns (a) through (e) and the following line entry. For organizations completing Part III, enter the total of *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions of **\$1,000 or less** for the year. (Enter this information once. See instructions.) ► \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
	(e) Transfer of gift		
	Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee
	(e) Transfer of gift		
	Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee
	(e) Transfer of gift		
	Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee
	(e) Transfer of gift		
	Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee
	(e) Transfer of gift		
	Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee

**SCHEDULE C**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities**

**For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527**

- ▶ **Complete if the organization is described below.** ▶ **Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.**  
▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

**If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then**

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not complete Part I-C.
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and C below. Do not complete Part I-B.
- Section 527 organizations: Complete Part I-A only.

**If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then**

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-A. Do not complete Part II-B.
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-B. Do not complete Part II-A.

**If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 5 (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions), then**

- Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) organizations: Complete Part III.

Name of organization <b>BOYS &amp; GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA</b>	Employer identification number <b>13-5562976</b>
--	---

**Part I-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c) or is a section 527 organization.**

- 1 Provide a description of the organization's direct and indirect political campaign activities in Part IV. (see instructions for definition of "political campaign activities")
- 2 Political campaign activity expenditures (see instructions) . . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 Volunteer hours for political campaign activities (see instructions) . . . . .

**Part I-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3).**

- 1 Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by the organization under section 4955. . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 2 Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by organization managers under section 4955 . . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 If the organization incurred a section 4955 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year? . . . . . ☐ Yes ☐ No
- 4a Was a correction made? . . . . . ☐ Yes ☐ No
- b If "Yes," describe in Part IV.

**Part I-C Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c), except section 501(c)(3).**

- 1 Enter the amount directly expended by the filing organization for section 527 exempt function activities. . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 2 Enter the amount of the filing organization's funds contributed to other organizations for section 527 exempt function activities. . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 Total exempt function expenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. Enter here and on Form 1120-POL, line 17b . . . . . ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Did the filing organization file **Form 1120-POL** for this year? . . . . . ☐ Yes ☐ No
- 5 Enter the names, addresses and employer identification number (EIN) of all section 527 political organizations to which the filing organization made payments. For each organization listed, enter the amount paid from the filing organization's funds. Also enter the amount of political contributions received that were promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization, such as a separate segregated fund or a political action committee (PAC). If additional space is needed, provide information in Part IV.

(a) Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) Amount paid from filing organization's funds. If none, enter -0-.	(e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If none, enter -0-.
(1)				
(2)				
(3)				
(4)				
(5)				
(6)				

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

**Part II-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).**

**A** Check ☐ if the filing organization belongs to an affiliated group (and list in Part IV each affiliated group member's name, address, EIN, expenses, and share of excess lobbying expenditures).

**B** Check ☐ if the filing organization checked box A and "limited control" provisions apply.

<b>Limits on Lobbying Expenditures</b> (The term "expenditures" means amounts paid or incurred.)		(a) Filing organization's totals	(b) Affiliated group totals												
<b>1a</b> Total lobbying expenditures to influence public opinion (grass roots lobbying) . . . . .															
<b>b</b> Total lobbying expenditures to influence a legislative body (direct lobbying) . . . . .															
<b>c</b> Total lobbying expenditures (add lines 1a and 1b) . . . . .															
<b>d</b> Other exempt purpose expenditures . . . . .															
<b>e</b> Total exempt purpose expenditures (add lines 1c and 1d) . . . . .															
<b>f</b> Lobbying nontaxable amount. Enter the amount from the following table in both columns.															
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:</th> <th>The lobbying nontaxable amount is:</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Not over \$500,000</td> <td>20% of the amount on line 1e.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000</td> <td>\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000</td> <td>\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000</td> <td>\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$17,000,000</td> <td>\$1,000,000.</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:	The lobbying nontaxable amount is:	Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e.	Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.	Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.	Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.	Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000.		
If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:	The lobbying nontaxable amount is:														
Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e.														
Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.														
Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.														
Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.														
Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000.														
<b>g</b> Grassroots nontaxable amount (enter 25% of line 1f) . . . . .															
<b>h</b> Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If zero or less, enter -0- . . . . .															
<b>i</b> Subtract line 1f from line 1c. If zero or less, enter -0- . . . . .															
<b>j</b> If there is an amount other than zero on either line 1h or line 1i, did the organization file Form 4720 reporting section 4911 tax for this year? . . . . .			<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No												

**4-Year Averaging Period Under Section 501(h)**

(Some organizations that made a section 501(h) election do not have to complete all of the five columns below.

See the separate instructions for lines 2a through 2f.)

<b>Lobbying Expenditures During 4-Year Averaging Period</b>					
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) Total
<b>2a</b> Lobbying nontaxable amount					
<b>b</b> Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column (e))					
<b>c</b> Total lobbying expenditures					
<b>d</b> Grassroots nontaxable amount					
<b>e</b> Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))					
<b>f</b> Grassroots lobbying expenditures					

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018



**Part II-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).**

For each "Yes," response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed description of the lobbying activity.	(a)		(b)
	Yes	No	Amount
<b>1</b> During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state, or local legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or referendum, through the use of:			
<b>a</b> Volunteers? . . . . .	X		
<b>b</b> Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)? . . . . .	X		
<b>c</b> Media advertisements? . . . . .		X	
<b>d</b> Mailings to members, legislators, or the public? . . . . .	X		969.
<b>e</b> Publications, or published or broadcast statements? . . . . .		X	
<b>f</b> Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes? . . . . .	X		187,000.
<b>g</b> Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body? . . . . .	X		796,859.
<b>h</b> Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means? . . . . .		X	
<b>i</b> Other activities? . . . . .		X	
<b>j</b> Total. Add lines 1c through 1i . . . . .			984,828.
<b>2a</b> Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)? . . . . .		X	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912 . . . . .			
<b>c</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912 . . . . .			
<b>d</b> If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year? . . . . .			

**Part III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6).**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members? . . . . .	<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b> Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less? . . . . .	<b>2</b>	
<b>3</b> Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political campaign activity expenditures from the prior year? . . . . .	<b>3</b>	

**Part III-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "No," OR (b) Part III-A, line 3, is answered "Yes."**

<b>1</b> Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members . . . . .	<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b> Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amounts of political expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).		
<b>a</b> Current year . . . . .	<b>2a</b>	
<b>b</b> Carryover from last year. . . . .	<b>2b</b>	
<b>c</b> Total . . . . .	<b>2c</b>	
<b>3</b> Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues. . . . .	<b>3</b>	
<b>4</b> If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the excess does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and political expenditure next year? . . . . .	<b>4</b>	
<b>5</b> Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures (see instructions) . . . . .	<b>5</b>	

**Part IV Supplemental Information**

Provide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5; Part II-A (affiliated group list); Part II-A, lines 1 and 2 (see instructions); and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information.

SEE PAGE 4

**Part IV** Supplemental Information *(continued)*

## DESCRIPTION OF LOBBYING ACTIVITIES

FEDERAL LOBBYING PAYMENTS - PAID TO LOBBYISTS	\$329,797
STATE LOBBYING PAYMENTS - PAID TO AFFILIATED ORGANIZATIONS	\$187,000
POSTAGE AND SHIPPING EXPENSES	\$969
OTHER	\$467,061
TOTAL LOBBYING EXPENSES	\$984,828

SCHEDULE D  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,  
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

**Part I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

	(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Funds and other accounts
1 Total number at end of year . . . . .		
2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)		
3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year) . .		
4 Aggregate value at end of year . . . . .		
5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control? . . . . .		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit? . . . . .		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

**Part II Conservation Easements.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).	
<input type="checkbox"/> Preservation of land for public use (e.g., recreation or education)	<input type="checkbox"/> Preservation of a historically important land area
<input type="checkbox"/> Protection of natural habitat	<input type="checkbox"/> Preservation of a certified historic structure
<input type="checkbox"/> Preservation of open space	
2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.	
a Total number of conservation easements . . . . .	2a
b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements . . . . .	2b
c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) . . . . .	2c
d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register . . . . .	2d
3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶	
4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶	
5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶	
7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ \$	
8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement, and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.	

**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

1a If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide, in Part XIII, the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items.	
b If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items:	
(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1. . . . .	▶ \$
(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X. . . . .	▶ \$
2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under SFAS 116 (ASC 958) relating to these items:	
a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1. . . . .	▶ \$
b Assets included in Form 990, Part X. . . . .	▶ \$

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule D (Form 990) 2018

**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets** (continued)

**3** Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that are a significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):

- a** ☐ Public exhibition **d** ☐ Loan or exchange programs  
**b** ☐ Scholarly research **e** ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_  
**c** ☐ Preservation for future generations

**4** Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.

**5** During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection? . . . . . ☐ Yes ☐ No

**Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

**1a** Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X? . . . . . ☐ Yes ☒ No

**b** If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:

	Amount
<b>c</b> Beginning balance . . . . .	<b>1c</b>
<b>d</b> Additions during the year . . . . .	<b>1d</b>
<b>e</b> Distributions during the year . . . . .	<b>1e</b>
<b>f</b> Ending balance . . . . .	<b>1f</b>

**2a** Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? ☒ Yes ☐ No

**b** If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided on Part XIII . . . . . ☐

**Part V Endowment Funds.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back
<b>1a</b> Beginning of year balance . . . . .	244,906,399.	233,175,821.	235,703,611.	255,661,483.	254,134,074.
<b>b</b> Contributions . . . . .	572,988.	729,414.	48,467.	257,807.	612,167.
<b>c</b> Net investment earnings, gains, and losses . . . . .	-8,939,673.	37,123,523.	14,278,187.	1,050,493.	15,157,217.
<b>d</b> Grants or scholarships . . . . .	1,148,975.	921,474.	726,924.	587,087.	237,203.
<b>e</b> Other expenditures for facilities and programs . . . . .	19,161,173.	25,200,885.	16,127,520.	20,679,085.	14,004,772.
<b>f</b> Administrative expenses . . . . .					
<b>g</b> End of year balance . . . . .	216,229,566.	244,906,399.	233,175,821.	235,703,611.	255,661,483.

**2** Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:

**a** Board designated or quasi-endowment ▶ 50.8300 %

**b** Permanent endowment ▶ 15.6300 %

**c** Temporarily restricted endowment ▶ 33.5400 %

The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.

**3a** Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:

(i) unrelated organizations . . . . . **3a(i)** Yes No

(ii) related organizations . . . . . **3a(ii)** Yes No

**b** If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? . . . . . **3b** Yes No

**4** Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds.

**Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value
<b>1a</b> Land . . . . .		10,848,690.		10,848,690.
<b>b</b> Buildings . . . . .		20,084,341.	6,279,187.	13,805,154.
<b>c</b> Leasehold improvements . . . . .		443,536.	406,633.	36,903.
<b>d</b> Equipment . . . . .		6,208,888.	5,129,382.	1,079,505.
<b>e</b> Other . . . . .		2,603,731.	2,365,525.	238,207.
<b>Total.</b> Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.) . . . . .				26,008,459.

Schedule D (Form 990) 2018

**Part VII Investments - Other Securities.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives . . . . .		
(2) Closely-held equity interests . . . . .		
(3) Other		
(A) LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS	24,321,430.	FMV
(B) ALTERNATIVE EQUITY INVESTMENTS	100,394,007.	FMV
(C) FIXED INCOME SECURITIES	16,243,642.	FMV
(D) INVESTMENTS IN COMMUNITY FDN	46,551.	FMV
(E)		
(F)		
(G)		
(H)		
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ►	141,005,630.	

**Part VIII Investments - Program Related.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) ►		

**Part IX Other Assets.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) . . . . . ►	

**Part X Other Liabilities.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

1. (a) Description of liability	(b) Book value	
(1) Federal income taxes		
(2) CHARITABLE ANNUITIES PAYABLE	2,446,273.	
(3) DEFERRED COMP AGREEMENTS 457(B)	2,158,865.	
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.) ►	4,605,138.	

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII ☒

**Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements . . . . .	<b>1</b>	142,391,267.
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:		
<b>a</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments . . . . .	<b>2a</b>	-15,647,440.
<b>b</b>	Donated services and use of facilities . . . . .	<b>2b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Recoveries of prior year grants . . . . .	<b>2c</b>	
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>2d</b>	8,989.
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b> . . . . .	<b>2e</b>	-15,638,451.
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> . . . . .	<b>3</b>	158,029,718.
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:		
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b . . . . .	<b>4a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>4b</b>	275,000.
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b> . . . . .	<b>4c</b>	275,000.
<b>5</b>	Total revenue. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) . . . . .	<b>5</b>	158,304,718.

**Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements . . . . .	<b>1</b>	168,175,100.
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:		
<b>a</b>	Donated services and use of facilities . . . . .	<b>2a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Prior year adjustments . . . . .	<b>2b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Other losses . . . . .	<b>2c</b>	
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>2d</b>	
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b> . . . . .	<b>2e</b>	
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> . . . . .	<b>3</b>	168,175,100.
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:		
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b . . . . .	<b>4a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>4b</b>	275,000.
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b> . . . . .	<b>4c</b>	275,000.
<b>5</b>	Total expenses. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) . . . . .	<b>5</b>	168,450,100.

**Part XIII Supplemental Information.**

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

SEE PAGE 5

**Part XIII** Supplemental Information (continued)

SCHEDULE D, PART IV, LINE 2B

CUSTODIAL FUNDS

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA HAS CUSTODY OF CERTAIN ASSETS WHICH ARE BEING HELD AND DISBURSED ONLY ON INSTRUCTIONS OF THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION FROM WHICH THEY WERE RECEIVED. THESE CUSTODIAL FUNDS AND RELATED OBLIGATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION; HOWEVER ADDITIONS TO/DISBURSEMENTS FROM THESE FUNDS ARE NOT CONSIDERED PART OF BGCA'S OPERATIONS.

SCHEDULE D, PART V, QUESTION 4

ENDOWMENT FUNDS

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA'S ENDOWMENT CONSISTS OF FUNDS ESTABLISHED FOR A VARIETY OF PURPOSES, INCLUDING BOTH DONOR-RESTRICTED AND UNRESTRICTED ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS DESIGNATED BY THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS TO FUNCTION AS ENDOWMENTS. INCOME FROM THE ENDOWMENTS IS USED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE DONOR STIPULATIONS FOR PROGRAMS; IN THE ABSENCE OF ANY DONOR STIPULATIONS, THE INCOME IS USED TO SUPPORT THE MISSION OF THE ORGANIZATION, ACCORDING TO THE SPENDING POLICY ESTABLISHED BY BGCA'S BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

SCHEDULE D, PART VII

INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

BGCA HAS A SOPHISTICATED AND ACTIVE INVESTMENT COMMITTEE COMPRISED OF BOARD VOLUNTEERS (GOVERNORS AND TRUSTEES) WHO HAVE EXTENSIVE INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT EXPERIENCE. THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS RECEIVE NO COMPENSATION, PAY THEIR OWN EXPENSES AND ARE SUBJECT TO THE "ETHICS AND CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY" FOR BOARD MEMBERS AS ESTABLISHED BY BGCA'S BOARD OF

**Part XIII** Supplemental Information (continued)

GOVERNORS. THE COMMITTEE WORKS CLOSELY WITH A LEADING NATIONALLY REPUTABLE INDEPENDENT CONSULTING FIRM IN MAKING APPROPRIATE ASSET ALLOCATION DECISIONS AND HIRING INVESTMENT MANAGERS WITH CONSISTENT AND PROVEN TRACK RECORDS.

SCHEDULE D, PART X, QUESTION 2

FIN 48 FOOTNOTE

BGCA IS RECOGNIZED AS AN ORGANIZATION EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAXES UNDER SECTION 501(A) OF THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE (THE CODE) AS AN ORGANIZATION DESCRIBED IN SECTION 501(C)(3) WHEREBY ONLY UNRELATED BUSINESS INCOME, AS DEFINED BY SECTION 512(A)(1) OF THE CODE, IS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX. DURING 2018 AND 2017, \$275,000 AND \$262,000, RESPECTIVELY, WAS PROVIDED FOR INCOME TAXES.

SCHEDULE D, PART XI, QUESTION 2D

RECONCILIATION OF REVENUE

CHANGE IN VALUE - CHARITABLE GIFT ANNUITY \$ 8,989

SCHEDULE D, PART XI AND XII, LINE 4B

RECLASSIFICATION OF UNRELATED BUSINESS INCOME TAX \$275,000



**SCHEDULE F  
(Form 990)**

**Statement of Activities Outside the United States**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

► **Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 14b, 15, or 16.**

► **Attach to Form 990.**

► **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.**

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

**Part I General Information on Activities Outside the United States.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 14b.

- 1 For grantmakers.** Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of its grants and other assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? . . . . . ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
- 2 For grantmakers.** Describe in Part V the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of its grants and other assistance outside the United States.

**3 Activities per Region.** (The following Part I, line 3 table can be duplicated if additional space is needed.)

(a) Region	(b) Number of offices in the region	(c) Number of employees, agents, and independent contractors in the region	(d) Activities conducted in the region (by type) (such as, fundraising, program services, investments, grants to recipients located in the region)	(e) If activity listed in (d) is a program service, describe specific type of service(s) in the region	(f) Total expenditures for and investments in the region
<b>(1)</b> CENTRAL AMERICA/CARIBBEAN	0.	0.	INVESTMENTS		51,851.
<b>(2)</b>					
<b>(3)</b>					
<b>(4)</b>					
<b>(5)</b>					
<b>(6)</b>					
<b>(7)</b>					
<b>(8)</b>					
<b>(9)</b>					
<b>(10)</b>					
<b>(11)</b>					
<b>(12)</b>					
<b>(13)</b>					
<b>(14)</b>					
<b>(15)</b>					
<b>(16)</b>					
<b>(17)</b>					
<b>3a</b> Subtotal . . . . .					51,851.
<b>b</b> Total from continuation sheets to Part I . . . . .					
<b>c Totals</b> (add lines 3a and 3b)					51,851.

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule F (Form 990) 2018

**Part II** **Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations or Entities Outside the United States.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 15, for any recipient who received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1	(a) Name of organization	(b) IRS code section and EIN (if applicable)	(c) Region	(d) Purpose of grant	(e) Amount of cash grant	(f) Manner of cash disbursement	(g) Amount of noncash assistance	(h) Description of noncash assistance	(i) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)
(1)									
(2)									
(3)									
(4)									
(5)									
(6)									
(7)									
(8)									
(9)									
(10)									
(11)									
(12)									
(13)									
(14)									
(15)									
(16)									

2 Enter total number of recipient organizations listed above that are recognized as charities by the foreign country, recognized as tax-exempt by the IRS, or for which the grantee or counsel has provided a section 501(c)(3) equivalency letter . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations or entities . . . . . ►

**Part III** **Grants and Other Assistance to Individuals Outside the United States.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 16.  
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Region	(c) Number of recipients	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Manner of cash disbursement	(f) Amount of noncash assistance	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)
(1)							
(2)							
(3)							
(4)							
(5)							
(6)							
(7)							
(8)							
(9)							
(10)							
(11)							
(12)							
(13)							
(14)							
(15)							
(16)							
(17)							
(18)							

Schedule F (Form 990) 2018

**Part IV Foreign Forms**

- 1** Was the organization a U.S. transferor of property to a foreign corporation during the tax year? *If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 926, Return by a U.S. Transferor of Property to a Foreign Corporation (see Instructions for Form 926)* . . . . . ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**
- 2** Did the organization have an interest in a foreign trust during the tax year? *If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 3520, Annual Return To Report Transactions With Foreign Trusts and Receipt of Certain Foreign Gifts, and/or Form 3520-A, Annual Information Return of Foreign Trust With a U.S. Owner (see Instructions for Forms 3520 and 3520-A; don't file with Form 990)* . . . . . ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**
- 3** Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign corporation during the tax year? *If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 5471, Information Return of U.S. Persons With Respect To Certain Foreign Corporations (see Instructions for Form 5471)* . . . . . ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**
- 4** Was the organization a direct or indirect shareholder of a passive foreign investment company or a qualified electing fund during the tax year? *If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8621, Information Return by a Shareholder of a Passive Foreign Investment Company or Qualified Electing Fund (see Instructions for Form 8621)* . . . . . ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**
- 5** Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign partnership during the tax year? *If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8865, Return of U.S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Partnerships (see Instructions for Form 8865)* . . . . . ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**
- 6** Did the organization have any operations in or related to any boycotting countries during the tax year? *If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 5713, International Boycott Report (see Instructions for Form 5713; don't file with Form 990)* . . . . . ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**

Schedule F (Form 990) 2018

**Part V** **Supplemental Information**

Provide the information required by Part I, line 2 (monitoring of funds); Part I, line 3, column (f) (accounting method; amounts of investments vs. expenditures per region); Part II, line 1 (accounting method); Part III (accounting method); and Part III, column (c) (estimated number of recipients), as applicable. Also complete this part to provide any additional information (see instructions).

SCHEDULE F, PART I, LINE 3

THE ACCRUAL METHOD IS USED FOR EXPENDITURES.

SCHEDULE G  
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

OMB No. 1545-0047

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest instructions.

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I

**Fundraising Activities.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17.  
Form 990-EZ filers are not required to complete this part.

1 Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities. Check all that apply.

- a ☒ Mail solicitations e ☒ Solicitation of non-government grants  
b ☒ Internet and email solicitations f ☒ Solicitation of government grants  
c ☒ Phone solicitations g ☒ Special fundraising events  
d ☒ In-person solicitations

- 2a Did the organization have a written or oral agreement with any individual (including officers, directors, trustees, or key employees listed in Form 990, Part VII) or entity in connection with professional fundraising services? ☒ Yes ☐ No  
b If "Yes," list the 10 highest paid individuals or entities (fundraisers) pursuant to agreements under which the fundraiser is to be compensated at least \$5,000 by the organization.

(i) Name and address of individual or entity (fundraiser)	(ii) Activity	(iii) Did fundraiser have custody or control of contributions?		(iv) Gross receipts from activity	(v) Amount paid to (or retained by) fundraiser listed in col. (i)	(vi) Amount paid to (or retained by) organization
		Yes	No			
1 MERKLE INC.	DIRECT MARKETING	X		2,222,737.	1,743,933.	478,804.
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
Total				2,222,737.	1,743,933.	478,804.

- 3 List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

AL, AK, AZ, AR, CA, CO, CT, DE, DC, FL, GA, HI, ID, IL, IN,  
KS, KY, LA, ME, MD, MA, MI, MN, MS, MO, MT, NV, NH, NJ, NM, NY, NC, ND, OH,  
OK, OR, PA, RI, SC, SD, TN, TX, UT, VT, VA, WA, WV, WI,

**Part II Fundraising Events.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000.

		(a) Event #1 SY YOY EVENT (event type)	(b) Event #2 NE YOY EVENT (event type)	(c) Other events 14. (total number)	(d) Total events (add col. (a) through col. (c))
Revenue	1 Gross receipts . . . . .	2,103,137.	1,525,368.	6,295,256.	9,923,761.
	2 Less: Contributions . . . . .	1,980,842.	1,395,868.	5,176,149.	8,552,859.
	3 Gross income (line 1 minus line 2) . . . . .	122,295.	129,500.	1,119,107.	1,370,902.
Direct Expenses	4 Cash prizes . . . . .			0.	
	5 Noncash prizes . . . . .			0.	
	6 Rent/facility costs . . . . .	55,209.	69,736.	655,711.	780,656.
	7 Food and beverages . . . . .			0.	
	8 Entertainment . . . . .			0.	
	9 Other direct expenses . . . . .	339,255.	263,919.	1,587,826.	2,191,000.
	10 Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d) . . . . . ▶				2,971,656.
	11 Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d) . . . . . ▶				-1,600,754.

**Part III Gaming.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

		(a) Bingo	(b) Pull tabs/instant bingo/progressive bingo	(c) Other gaming	(d) Total gaming (add col. (a) through col. (c))
Revenue	1 Gross revenue . . . . .				
Direct Expenses	2 Cash prizes . . . . .				
	3 Noncash prizes . . . . .				
	4 Rent/facility costs . . . . .				
	5 Other direct expenses . . . . .				
	6 Volunteer labor . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	
	7 Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d) . . . . . ▶				
	8 Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d) . . . . . ▶				

9 Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: \_\_\_\_\_

a Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states? . . . . . ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "No," explain: \_\_\_\_\_

10a Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year? . . . . . ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "Yes," explain: \_\_\_\_\_

- 11** Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- 12** Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- 13** Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:
- |                                      |            |   |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---|
| <b>a</b> The organization's facility | <b>13a</b> | % |
| <b>b</b> An outside facility         | <b>13b</b> | % |
- 14** Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

Address ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

- 15 a** Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- b** If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_.
- c** If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:

Name ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

Address ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

**16** Gaming manager information:

Name ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

Gaming manager compensation ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Description of services provided ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Director/officer ☐ Employee ☐ Independent contractor

**17** Mandatory distributions:

- a** Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- b** Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**Part IV** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanation required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v), and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information (see instructions).



SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER HOUSTON 815 CROSBY ST HOUSTON, TX 77019-3054	76-0270942	501(C)3	1,917,393.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER DALLAS 4816 WORTH STADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE	75-1152657	501(C)3	1,662,705.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF METRO ATLANTA 1275 PEACHTREE ST NESUITE 500	58-0566123	501(C)3	1,492,913.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF PUERTO RICO PO BOX 79526 CAROLINA, PR 00984-9526	66-0327584	501(C)3	1,004,612.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL FLORIDA PO BOX 2987 ORLANDO, FL 32802-2987	59-0951887	501(C)3	682,535.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER MILWAUKEE 1558 N 6TH ST MARDAK CENTER FOR ADMINISTRATI	39-0806292	501(C)3	654,727.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF METRO RICHMOND 5511 STAPLES MILL RDSTE 301	54-0564901	501(C)3	641,756.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER WASHINGTON 4103 BENNING RD NE	53-0236759	501(C)3	606,024.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTHCENTRAL ALASKA 2300 W 36TH AVE ANCHORAGE, AK 99517-2557	92-0036082	501(C)3	571,338.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE TENNESSEE VALLEY 967 IRWIN ST KNOXVILLE, TN 37917-6634	62-0475743	501(C)3	559,346.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTHEASTERN MICHIGAN 26777 HALSTED RD100	38-1387123	501(C)3	514,973.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL SONOMA COUNTY 1400 N DUTTON AVESUITE 14	68-0309534	501(C)3	504,819.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL TEXAS, INC. 304 W AVENUE B KILLEEN, TX 76541-5222	20-3534536	501(C)3	493,274.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF DELAWARE 669 S UNION ST WILMINGTON, DE 19805	51-0068712	501(C)3	478,068.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF PHILADELPHIA 1518 WALNUT STSTE 712	23-1966756	501(C)3	476,763.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CHICAGO 550 W VAN BUREN STSTE 350	36-2166997	501(C)3	457,652.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER TARRANT COUNT 3218 E BELKNAP ST FORT WORTH, TX 76111-4739	75-0808785	501(C)3	438,473.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF COLUMBUS 1108 CITY PARK AVEADMINISTRATIVE OFFICESUIT	31-4387575	501(C)3	432,469.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF COLLIN COUNTY 7790 MAIN ST FRISCO, TX 75033-4562	75-1296869	501(C)3	424,594.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTHERN NEVADA 2850 LINDELL RD LAS VEGAS, NV 89146-6815	88-0093150	501(C)3	410,654.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF KENTUCKIANA 3900 CRITTENDEN DR	61-0568789	501(C)3	398,971.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SNOHOMISH COUNTY 8223 BROADWAY EVERETT, WA 98203-6853	91-0549511	501(C)3	398,742.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY 711 3RD AVESUITE 700	13-5562191	501(C)3	396,421.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SAN FRANCISCO 380 FULTON STJOHN N. CALLANDER ADMINISTRATI	94-1156608	501(C)3	391,180.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE AUSTIN AREA 8225 CROSS PARK DR#143574	74-6087356	501(C)3	386,205.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE 1704 CHARLOTTE AVESTE 200	62-0540402	501(C)3	365,258.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE COASTAL PLAIN 621 W FIRETOWER RD	56-0927694	501(C)3	354,027.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTH ALABAMA PO BOX 73 HUNTSVILLE, AL 35804	63-0360026	501(C)3	348,229.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) MID-PENINSULA BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 200 N QUEBEC ST SAN MATEO, CA 94401	94-1431583	501(C)3	342,757.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE EAST VALLEY 2602 W BASELINE RD#25 MESA, AZ 85202-5461	86-0550646	501(C)3	333,147.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF KING COUNTY 603 STEWART STSTE 300	91-0532600	501(C)3	331,227.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER SACRAMENTO 5212 LEMON HILL AVE SACRAMENTO, CA 95824	68-0338324	501(C)3	330,288.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) UNION LEAGUE BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS 65 W JACKSON BLVDPL 2	36-2167939	501(C)3	329,176.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREEN BAY 1400 LOMBARDI AVEADMINISTRATIVE OFFICESTE.	39-6102943	501(C)3	328,796.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF HAWAII 345 QUEEN STSUITE 900	99-6005407	501(C)3	304,195.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF METROPOLITAN BALTIMORE 1201 S SHARP STSUITE 302	26-4371125	501(C)3	296,331.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF TAHLEQUAH, OKLAHOMA PO BOX 1967 TAHLEQUAH, OK 74465-1967	73-1505432	501(C)3	285,772.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF TUCSON PO BOX 40217 TUCSON, AZ 85717	86-0172257	501(C)3	285,731.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE OCOEE REGION 385 3RD ST SW CLEVELAND, TN 37311-5977	62-0729406	501(C)3	283,867.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF INDIANAPOLIS 3909 N MERIDIAN STSUITE 100	35-0888754	501(C)3	281,720.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER SAN DIEGO PO BOX 178569 SAN DIEGO, CA 92177-8569	95-1865988	501(C)3	280,998.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE CRESCENT REGION PO BOX 423 COLUMBIA, SC 29202-0423	57-0399808	501(C)3	278,326.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BURLINGTON, INC. 62 OAK ST BURLINGTON, VT 05401-2830	03-0179307	501(C)3	271,385.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER SCOTTSDALE 10533 E LAKEVIEW DR	86-0133718	501(C)3	266,639.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CARSON 1950 E 220TH ST207 CARSON, CA 90810-1649	33-0475452	501(C)3	264,940.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE MISSISSIPPI DELTA PO BOX 1617 YAZOO CITY, MS 39194	45-0469376	501(C)3	261,465.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER KANSAS CITY 4001 BLUE PKWYSUITE 102	43-6072065	501(C)3	253,446.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE TWIN CITIES 690 JACKSON ST SAINT PAUL, MN 55130-4345	41-0842657	501(C)3	247,224.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE MIDLANDS, INC. 2610 HAMILTON ST OMAHA, NE 68131-1640	47-0467350	501(C)3	246,118.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER ST. LOUIS, IN 2901 N GRAND BLVD	43-6061693	501(C)3	244,177.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) THE SALVATION ARMY BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NO 501 ARCHDALE DR CHARLOTTE, NC 28217-4216	00-0000000	GOVT	239,522.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF KERN COUNTY PO BOX 5J BAKERSFIELD, CA 93385	95-2462246	501(C)3	237,548.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE VIRGINIA PENINSUL 11825 ROCK LANDING DRSTE BCHESAPEAKE BLDG	54-0538202	501(C)3	237,468.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF METROPOLITAN PHOENIX 4309 E BELLEVIEW ST PHOENIX, AZ 85008-5405	86-0107639	501(C)3	232,429.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF BROWARD COUNTY 877 NW 61ST ST FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33309	59-1108790	501(C)3	227,412.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SAN ANTONIO 123 RALPH AVE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78204-2465	74-1109637	501(C)3	227,045.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF DANE COUNTY 1818 W BELTLINE HWY MADISON, WI 53713-2334	39-1925617	501(C)3	226,720.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER CINCINNATI 600 DALTON AVE CINCINNATI, OH 45203	31-0536965	501(C)3	225,228.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF BAY COUNTY PO BOX 914 PANAMA CITY, FL 32402	59-1114292	501(C)3	221,961.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF TRUCKEE MEADOWS 2680 E 9TH ST RENO, NV 89512-3231	88-0142068	501(C)3	221,336.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) THE SALVATION ARMY BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF TE 1221 RIVER BEND DR DALLAS, TX 75247-4911	75-0800678	501(C)3	219,449.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF PORTLAND METROPOLITAN PO BOX 820127 PORTLAND, OR 97282-1127	93-0474800	501(C)3	218,551.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) MADISON SQUARE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 733 3RD AVEFLOOR 2 NEW YORK, NY 10017-3204	13-5596792	501(C)3	218,347.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF TAMPA BAY 1307 N MACDILL AVE TAMPA, FL 33607	59-0624368	501(C)3	215,475.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF MIAMI-DADE PO BOX 330219 MIAMI, FL 33233	59-0879227	501(C)3	215,447.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER MEMPHIS 44 S REMBERT ST MEMPHIS, TN 38104-4004	62-0646371	501(C)3	215,267.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF STANISLAUS COUNTY, IN PO BOX 3349 MODESTO, CA 95353-3349	45-5034180	501(C)3	215,010.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF METRO LOS ANGELES 800 S FIGUEROA STSUITE 950	81-0851473	501(C)3	214,249.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF METRO DENVER 2017 W 9TH AVE DENVER, CO 80204-3845	84-0510404	501(C)3	212,134.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF PALM BEACH COUNTY 800 NORTHPOINT PKWYSTE 204	23-7060561	501(C)3	207,886.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER SALT LAKE PO BOX 57071 MURRAY, UT 84157-0071	87-0304654	501(C)3	204,388.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SARASOTA COUNTY 3130 FRUITVILLE RD SARASOTA, FL 34237-5342	59-6211876	501(C)3	203,621.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF RED RIVER VALLEY OKLA PO BOX 1516 DURANT, OK 74702-1516	27-2922456	501(C)3	203,574.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF BELLEVUE 209 100TH AVE NE BELLEVUE, WA 98004	91-0776451	501(C)3	202,369.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER NORTHWEST IND 3691 WILLOWCREEK RD SUITE 200	35-1262439	501(C)3	199,064.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CLEVELAND 6114 BROADWAY AVE CLEVELAND, OH 44127-1740	34-0770686	501(C)3	192,902.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER WATERTVILLE 126 NORTH ST WATERTVILLE, ME 04901-4954	01-0344605	501(C)3	192,507.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) CITRUS CENTER BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 2400 HAVENDALE BLVE WINTER HAVEN, FL 33881	59-0776417	501(C)3	187,938.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MAURY COUNTY 210 W 8TH ST COLUMBIA, TN 38401	62-1611131	501(C)3	187,187.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTH COUNTY PO BOX 520 IMPERIAL BCH, CA 91933-0520	95-3667707	501(C)3	181,109.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE THREE AFFILIATED PO BOX 189 NEW TOWN, ND 58763-0189	91-2184912	501(C)3	178,694.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS 701 N RALEIGH BLVD RALEIGH, NC 27610	56-0863051	501(C)3	178,444.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SILICON VALLEY 518 VALLEY WAY MILPITAS, CA 95035-4106	94-1294898	501(C)3	177,274.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) HARFORD COUNTY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 1106 ABERDEEN, MD 21001-6106	52-1701612	501(C)3	175,093.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL MINNESOTA 345 30TH AVE N SAINT CLOUD, MN 56303-3755	41-1245177	501(C)3	173,845.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE LUMBEE TRIBE OF NO PO BOX 2709 PEMBROKE, NC 28372-2709	84-1704531	501(C)3	173,390.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTHEAST LOUISIANA 320 N CARROLLTON AVE STE 102	72-0648695	501(C)3	173,034.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ROCKFORD PO BOX 1716 ROCKFORD, IL 61110-0216	36-2167840	501(C)3	171,998.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF FRESNO COUNTY 540 N AUGUSTA ST FRESNO, CA 93701-2352	94-1149171	501(C)3	170,533.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTH PUGET SOUND 3875 S 66TH ST TACOMA, WA 98409-2471	91-0759832	501(C)3	168,019.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF RUTLAND COUNTY PO BOX 636 RUTLAND, VT 05702-0636	31-1653365	501(C)3	167,618.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL VIRGINIA PO BOX 707 CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA 22902-0707	54-1602004	501(C)3	166,128.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF HARTFORD 170 SIGOURNEY ST HARTFORD, CT 06105	06-6026005	501(C)3	163,385.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ELGIN 355 DUNDEE AVE ELGIN, IL 60120-3837	36-3832212	501(C)3	162,258.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE GRAND STRAND 1404 CARVER ST MYRTLE BEACH, SC 29577-3309	57-1051611	501(C)3	160,709.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF BUFFALO 282 BABCOCK ST ADMINISTRATION	16-0849516	501(C)3	159,015.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)



SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF OKLAHOMA COUNTY PO BOX 18701 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73154-0701	73-1472202	501(C)3	157,739.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA 5432 BUTLER ST PITTSBURGH, PA 15201	25-1206970	501(C)3	152,583.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF HARLEM, INC. 521 W 145TH ST NEW YORK, NY 10031-5101	13-3102951	501(C)3	150,987.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CEDAR RAPIDS 420 6TH ST SESUITE 240	42-1434056	501(C)3	149,389.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE FLATHEAD RESERVATI PO BOX 334 RONAN, MT 59864-0334	81-0515029	501(C)3	139,020.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF ACADIANA PO BOX 62166 LAFAYETTE, LA 70596-2166	72-0940072	501(C)3	138,037.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BRATTLEBORO, INC. 17 FLAT ST BRATTLEBORO, VT 05301-3247	03-0309528	501(C)3	137,985.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF MAUI 100 KANALOA AVE KAHULUI, HI 96732-1116	99-0272347	501(C)3	137,264.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE NORTHERN PLAINS, I 1126 SOUTHLAND LN BROOKINGS, SD 57006-4146	73-1630215	501(C)3	136,729.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTHEAST FLORIDA 555 W 25TH ST JACKSONVILLE, FL 32206-1809	59-6167630	501(C)3	136,302.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WEST SAN GABRIEL VALLE 328 S RAMONA AVE MONTEREY PARK, CA 91754	95-2782501	501(C)3	134,252.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF UNION COUNTY 1050 JEANETTE AVE UNION, NJ 07083-5909	22-1641962	501(C)3	132,663.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

**SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

**Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance**

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? . . . . . ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

**Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WHITE EARTH PO BOX 418 WHITE EARTH, MN 56591-0418	41-2050817	501(C)3	130,652.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF ALBANY PO BOX 1130 ALBANY, GA 31702-1130	58-6046393	501(C)3	128,826.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL NEW MEXICO 3333 TRUMAN STREET NE	85-0106943	501(C)3	126,684.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) THE BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE BIG PINES PO BOX 2041 MARSHALL, TX 75671-2041	75-2318241	501(C)3	126,025.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BENTON COUNTY PO BOX 448 BENTONVILLE, AR 72712-0448	71-0713904	501(C)3	125,262.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) NORTH PENN VALLEY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 103 LANSDALE, PA 19446	23-7164617	501(C)3	125,159.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL ORANGE COAST 17701 COWANSUITE 110 IRVINE, CA 92614-6057	95-1893417	501(C)3	124,480.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CAMDEN COUNTY 2 S. DUDLEY STREET CAMDEN, NJ 08105	22-3670025	501(C)3	124,182.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF MERCER COUNTY, INC. 212 CENTRE ST TRENTON, NJ 08611	21-0634556	501(C)3	123,204.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE NORTH VALLEY 601 WALL ST CHICO, CA 95928-5626	68-0294846	501(C)3	122,716.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) KIPS BAY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 1930 RANDALL AVE BRONX, NY 10473	13-1623850	501(C)3	122,241.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF BOSTON 200 HIGH ST3RD FLOOR BOSTON, MA 02110-3036	04-2103922	501(C)3	122,080.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BOONE COUNTY 1575 MULBERRY ST ZIONSVILLE, IN 46077	35-1750659	501(C)3	119,218.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SANTA MONICA 1220 LINCOLN BLVD	95-1890706	501(C)3	119,160.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BRIGADE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 2759 VANCE ST WILMINGTON, NC 28412	56-0529939	501(C)3	117,496.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF DELAWARE COUNTY PO BOX 1260 JAY, OK 74346-1260	73-1214669	501(C)3	116,153.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF FONTANA PO BOX 3712 FONTANA, CA 92334	33-0443344	501(C)3	114,044.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF PHARR 1026 S FIR ST PHARR, TX 78577-6047	75-2258513	501(C)3	113,125.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF LARIMER COUNTY 103 SMOKEY ST FORT COLLINS, CO 80525	74-2425914	501(C)3	110,397.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) SALVATION ARMY B&G OF METROPOLITAN HOU 9717 W. MONTGOMERY HOUSTON, TX 77088	58-0660607	501(C)3	110,059.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GARDEN GROVE 10540 CHAPMAN AVE	95-6112702	501(C)3	109,262.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SEQUOYAH COUNTY 208S S MAIN ST SALLISAW, OK 74955-5828	73-1128670	501(C)3	109,250.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTHERN MAINE PO BOX 7830 PORTLAND, ME 04112	01-0211543	501(C)3	108,869.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BROCKTON 233 WARREN AVE BROCKTON, MA 02301-4321	22-2963214	501(C)3	108,805.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE EASTERN PANHANDLE PO BOX 1184 MARTINSBURG, WV 25402-1184	20-2257657	501(C)3	106,687.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF OAKLAND PO BOX 18770 OAKLAND, CA 94619-0770	94-1279794	501(C)3	103,856.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WESTMINSTER 25 UNION ST WESTMINSTER, MD 21157-4507	27-4271480	501(C)3	102,185.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER REDLANDS-RIVE 1251 CLAY ST REDLANDS, CA 92374-3257	95-6187083	501(C)3	101,843.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE NORTHLAND PO BOX 16435 DULUTH, MN 55816-0435	41-0969947	501(C)3	101,298.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ADAIR COUNTY SCHOOLS PO BOX 46 STILWELL, OK 74960-0046	90-0632014	501(C)3	100,855.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI PO BOX 3194 JACKSON, MS 39207	64-0331635	501(C)3	100,838.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF LONG BEACH 3635 LONG BEACH BLVD LONG BEACH, CA 90807	95-1643977	501(C)3	99,227.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE NORTHERN CHEYENNE PO BOX 309 LAME DEER, MT 59043-0309	36-3945776	501(C)3	97,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) OLIVET BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF READING & BERKS 1161 PERSHING BLVD READING, PA 19611-1701	23-1365380	501(C)3	97,277.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL GEORGIA 277 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR BLVDSUITE 202	58-0621444	501(C)3	97,137.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF FARMINGTON 1925 POSITIVE WAY FARMINGTON, NM 87401	85-0161421	501(C)3	97,095.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SANTA MARIA VALLEY 901 N RAILROAD AVE SANTA MARIA, CA 93458	92-2468116	501(C)3	97,056.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF COLLIER COUNTY PO BOX 8896 NAPLES, FL 34101	65-0279110	501(C)3	96,677.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BRISTOL BOYS & GIRLS CLUB ASSOCIATION 255 WEST ST BRISTOL, CT 06010-5735	06-0646556	501(C)3	96,607.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) COMMUNITY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 1612 WILMINGTON, NC 28402-1612	56-0636247	501(C)3	96,370.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) THE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BURBANK AND GREATER 2244 N BUENA VISTA ST	95-4485745	501(C)3	96,207.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF STAMFORD 347 STILLWATER AVE STAMFORD, CT 06902-3622	06-0646911	501(C)3	95,771.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MENIFEE VALLEY 26301 GARBANI RD MENIFEE, CA 92584-9480	46-2167670	501(C)3	95,037.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CHEYENNE WYOMING 515 WEST JEFFERSON ROAD CHEYENNE, WY 82007	83-0306118	501(C)3	94,523.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER OXNARD & PORT 1900 W 5TH ST OXNARD, CA 93030	95-1785162	501(C)3	94,434.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTH CENTRAL NORTH C PO BOX 176 OXFORD, NC 27565-0176	56-2525793	501(C)3	93,921.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE PIKES PEAK REGION PO BOX 2078 COLORADO SPGS, CO 80901-2078	84-0416503	501(C)3	93,601.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) SALVATION ARMY B&GC OF GREATER CHARLOTTE 4015 STUART ANDREW BLVD CHARLOTTE, NC 28217	58-0660607	501(C)3	93,310.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE KEYS AREA 1400 UNITED STSTE 108 KEY WEST, FL 33040	65-0678071	501(C)3	93,264.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTHERN RHODE ISLAND PO BOX 7505 CUMBERLAND, RI 02864-5342	05-0280121	501(C)3	93,030.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF DURHAM AND ORANGE COU PO BOX 446 DURHAM, NC 27702-0446	56-6001906	501(C)3	92,880.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE GREAT LAKES BAY R 300 LAFAYETTE AVE BAY CITY, MI 48706-4093	38-1648580	501(C)3	92,639.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER FLINT 3701 N AVERILL AVE FLINT, MI 48506	38-3381808	501(C)3	92,399.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) PENOBSCOT BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 1459 PRESQUE ISLE, ME 04769-1459	26-0250671	501(C)3	92,112.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF HARLINGEN PO BOX 1982 HARLINGEN, TX 78551	74-1546529	501(C)3	92,097.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ST JOSEPH COUNTY 502 E SAMPLE ST SOUTH BEND, IN 46601-3551	35-1329625	501(C)3	91,991.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS PO BOX 530 N LITTLE ROCK, AR 72115-0530	20-8095568	501(C)3	91,023.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE EMERALD COAST 923 DENTON BLVD NW	59-1267050	501(C)3	90,629.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) CHEROKEE YOUTH CENTER PO BOX 455 CHEROKEE, NC 28719-0455	56-2053463	501(C)3	88,896.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SPOKANE COUNTY 544 E PROVIDENCE AVE SPOKANE, WA 99207	91-1983357	501(C)3	88,699.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WORCESTER 65 TAINTER ST WORCESTER, MA 01610-2520	04-2105851	501(C)3	88,652.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF VOLUSIA/FLAGLER COUNT 101 N WOODLAND BLVDSTE 400, 4TH FL	59-3158162	501(C)3	88,633.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL ALABAMA PO BOX 10391 BIRMINGHAM, AL 35202-0391	63-0302102	501(C)3	88,617.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICAN SAMOA PO BOX 998381 PAGO PAGO, AS 96799-6315	66-0759053	501(C)3	88,318.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL NEW HAMPSHIRE PO BOX 1204 CONCORD, NH 03302-1204	02-0259874	501(C)3	87,049.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF NORTH CENTRAL GEORGIA PO BOX 767 MADISON, GA 30650-0767	27-1029072	501(C)3	86,812.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) THE SALVATION ARMY BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GR 1001 N PENNSYLVANIA AVE	58-0660607	501(C)3	86,602.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MAGIC VALLEY 999 FRONTIER RD TWIN FALLS, ID 83301-2305	94-3176622	501(C)3	86,593.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF WAYNE COUNTY INDIANA 1717 S L ST RICHMOND, IN 47374-7400	35-1065715	501(C)3	86,450.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE LEECH LAKE AREA PO BOX 817 CASS LAKE, MN 56633-0817	41-1929446	501(C)3	86,385.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF YELLOWSTONE COUNTY 505 ORCHARD LN BILLINGS, MT 59101-5027	81-0308003	501(C)3	85,786.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) B&GC WASHINGTON STATE ASSOCIATION 7511 GREENWOOD AVENUE N. #107	35-2275325	501(C)3	85,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTH ALABAMA PO BOX 6724 MOBILE, AL 36660	63-0414826	501(C)3	84,847.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE LEWIS CLARK VALLE 1021 BURRELL AVE LEWISTON, ID 83501-5467	82-6001432	501(C)3	84,446.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE CHATTAHOOCHEE VAL 1700 BUENA VISTA RD COLUMBUS, GA 31906-3003	58-1174393	501(C)3	84,187.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE PEE DEE AREA PO BOX 93 FLORENCE, SC 29503-0093	57-6026677	501(C)3	84,156.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF PORTAGE COUNTY PO BOX 171 STEVENS POINT, WI 54481-0171	73-1630506	501(C)3	84,061.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE COLUMBIA AREA 1200 N 7TH ST COLUMBIA, MO 65201-4514	43-7662116	501(C)3	83,930.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB FOX VALLEY 160 S BADGER AVE APPLETON, WI 54914-5280	39-1225709	501(C)3	83,897.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF BENTON AND FRANKLIN C PO BOX 1322 PASCO, WA 99301-1219	91-1673327	501(C)3	83,640.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE CEDAR VALLEY 515 LIME ST WATERLOO, IA 50703-3804	42-6083723	501(C)3	83,151.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) B&GC OF ARLINGTON 608 N ELM ST ARLINGTON, TX 76011	75-1046644	501(C)3	82,973.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) B&GC OF YORK COUNTY P O BOX 226 ROCK HILL, SC 29731	57-0951118	501(C)3	82,602.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTH CENTRAL LOUISIA 300 MEMORIAL DR RUSTON, LA 71270	72-1375839	501(C)3	82,442.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)



SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CHATTANOOGA 610 LINDSAY ST CHATTANOOGA, TN 37403-3431	62-0557179	501(C)3	82,429.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF ELKHART COUNTY, INC. PO BOX 614 GOSHEN, IN 46527-0614	35-1033735	501(C)3	82,275.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL WYOMING 1701 E K ST CASPER, WY 82601-1802	23-7060727	501(C)3	82,217.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF EL PASO 801 S FLORENCE ST EL PASO, TX 79901-2925	74-1145974	501(C)3	81,779.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF FORT WAYNE 2609 FAIRFIELD AVE	35-1778767	501(C)3	81,521.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CLIFTON 822 CLIFTON AVE CLIFTON, NJ 07013-1816	22-1589377	501(C)3	81,079.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE COASTAL BEND, INC 3902 GREENWOOD DR	74-1294586	501(C)3	80,984.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB/CARING PEOPLE ALLIANCE 1628 JOHN F KENNEDY BLVDSTE 8008 PENN CENTE	23-1352104	501(C)3	79,426.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF TOLEDO 2250 N DETROIT AVE TOLEDO, OH 43606-4641	34-4427933	501(C)3	79,093.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) THE SALVATION ARMY BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GR 1000 CENTER PL NORCROSS, GA 30093-1725	56-0660607	501(C)3	79,091.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF PLYMOUTH 9 RESNIK RD PLYMOUTH, MA 02360-4892	04-2103926	501(C)3	79,081.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF OCEANSIDE 401 COUNTRY CLUB LN	95-1744805	501(C)3	78,394.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) SOUTHSIDE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 701 BERKLEY AVENUE EXT	54-0839152	501(C)3	77,524.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ALBANY PO BOX 69 ALBANY, OR 97321-0232	93-0549842	501(C)3	77,504.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SANTA CLARA VALLEY PO BOX 152 SANTA PAULA, CA 93061-0152	95-2497853	501(C)3	77,481.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) WEST VALLEY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 7245 REMMET AVE CANOGA PARK, CA 91303-1532	95-4419365	501(C)3	77,469.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF OTTAWA COUNTY PO BOX 656 MIAMI, OK 74355-0656	73-1352753	501(C)3	77,081.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER BATON ROUGE 8281 GOODWOOD BLVDSTE A	72-0928014	501(C)3	76,581.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF YOUNGSTOWN 2105 OAK HILL AVE YOUNGSTOWN, OH 44507-1352	34-1039928	501(C)3	76,541.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) THE SALVATION ARMY BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF ME 924 S HUDSON AVE TULSA, OK 74112-2945	58-0660607	501(C)3	76,518.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF OHKAY OWINGEH PO BOX 1099 OHKAY OWINGEH, NM 87566-1099	85-0228951	501(C)3	75,873.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF RICHLAND COUNTY PO BOX 416 SIDNEY, MT 59270-0416	11-3694698	501(C)3	75,756.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE SUNCOAST 4625 E BAY DRSUITE 103	59-1566799	501(C)3	75,584.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF BEND 500 NW WALL ST BEND, OR 97703-2608	93-1127536	501(C)3	74,847.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE RED RIVER VALLEY 2500 18TH ST S FARGO, ND 58103-6602	45-0316132	501(C)3	74,099.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTHEAST VIRGINIA 1300 DIAMOND SPRINGS RDSTE. 300	54-0515764	501(C)3	74,068.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF MONTEREY COUNTY PO BOX 97 SEASIDE, CA 93955	94-1702753	501(C)3	73,902.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CAPISTRANO VALLEY 1 VIA POSITIVA SAN JUAN CAPO, CA 92675-4316	33-0529575	501(C)3	73,867.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE NORTH STAR 905 6TH ST NW ELK RIVER, MN 55330	41-1888447	501(C)3	73,660.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) SALVATION ARMY WILSON BOYS CLUB P O BOX 96 WILSON, SC 27893	58-0660607	501(C)3	73,585.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF EAST MISSISSIPPI, INC. PO BOX 4202 MERIDIAN, MS 39304	64-0728662	501(C)3	73,270.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL IOWA 1421 WALKER ST DES MOINES, IA 50316-3471	42-6075138	501(C)3	73,177.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SPRINGFIELD 1410 N FREMONT AVE SPRINGFIELD, MO 65802	44-0513659	501(C)3	73,054.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE FOOTHILLS PO BOX 2386 MONROVIA, CA 91017-6386	95-4453545	501(C)3	72,699.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREEN COUNTRY 1111 SE 9TH ST PRYOR, OK 74361-7214	73-1527045	501(C)3	72,666.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF COACHELLA VALLEY, INC 42600 COOK STSTE 120	95-6122699	501(C)3	72,664.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF HOLLYWOOD 850 N CAHUENGA BLVD LOS ANGELES, CA 90038	95-1775142	501(C)3	72,492.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA 1714 9TH ST SE ROANOKE, VA 24013-2714	54-1867366	501(C)3	71,682.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF NEW ROCHELLE 79 7TH ST NEW ROCHELLE, NY 10801-4859	13-1943644	501(C)3	71,668.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MARTIN COUNTY PO BOX 910 HOBE SOUND, FL 33475-0910	65-0253002	501(C)3	71,320.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) MOUNTAINEER BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 918 FORTNEY ST MORGANTOWN, WV 26505-5708	31-1567027	501(C)3	70,705.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF ANNAPOLIS & ANNE ARUN 121 SOUTH VILLA AVE	52-1736346	501(C)3	70,509.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) THE EDUCATIONAL ALLIANCE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 197 E BROADWAY NEW YORK, NY 10002	13-5562210	501(C)3	69,739.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE CLINCH VALLEY PO BOX 4021 OAK RIDGE, TN 37831-4021	62-0589052	501(C)3	69,338.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE MISSOURI RIVER ARE 104 SHERIDAN AVE SE WAGNER, SD 57380-9518	46-0445099	501(C)3	69,229.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF WEST-CENTRAL WISCONSI PO BOX 765 TOMAH, WI 54660	39-1962065	501(C)3	69,070.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF PROVIDENCE 550 WICKENDEN ST PROVIDENCE, RI 02903-4438	05-0258929	501(C)3	68,818.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LAKE COUNTY 1801 SHERIDAN RDSTE 202	36-4266009	501(C)3	68,033.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF FULLERTON PO BOX 1283 FULLERTON, CA 92836-8283	95-1855645	501(C)3	67,862.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CABARRUS COUNTY, INC. PO BOX 1405 CONCORD, NC 28026-1405	56-0577630	501(C)3	67,537.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF DARLINGTON 4408 N HIGHWAY 81 EL RENO, OK 73036-8916	73-1535032	501(C)3	67,383.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF TOPEKA 550 SE 27TH ST TOPEKA, KS 66605-1106	48-0636732	501(C)3	66,900.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER NASHUA 1 POSITIVE PLACE NASHUA, NH 03060-3165	23-7058376	501(C)3	66,850.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) B&GC OF ALBANY 21 DELAWARE AVE ALBANY, NY 12210	14-1338303	501(C)3	66,755.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF PATERSON AND PASSAIC, 264 21ST AVE PATERSON, NJ 07501-3506	22-1726665	501(C)3	66,222.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WATERTOWN PO BOX 833 WATERTOWN, SD 57201-0833	46-0311845	501(C)3	66,152.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF METRO QUEENS, INC. 11004 ATLANTIC AVE	11-1966067	501(C)3	66,151.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SCHENECTADY PO BOX 466 SCHENECTADY, NY 12301	14-1364595	501(C)3	65,976.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF NEW BRITAIN 150 WASHINGTON ST	06-0660406	501(C)3	65,914.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SOUTHEAST ALABAMA PO BOX 219 OZARK, AL 36361-0219	58-2010059	501(C)3	65,900.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) ALAMEDA BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 1069 ALAMEDA, CA 94501-0469	94-1312299	501(C)3	65,873.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON 1111 MAIN ST605 VANCOUVER, WA 98660-2990	91-1978646	501(C)3	65,576.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLV 609 ASH ST SCRANTON, PA 18510	24-0796420	501(C)3	65,336.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF NEW HAVEN 253 COLUMBUS AVE# 259	06-0646935	501(C)3	65,168.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF VISTA 410 W CALIFORNIA AVE VISTA, CA 92083-3597	95-2266749	501(C)3	65,096.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF KENOSHA 1715 52ND ST KENOSHA, WI 53140-3239	39-1732935	501(C)3	65,055.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER GASTON PO BOX 23 GASTONIA, NC 28053-0023	56-1419498	501(C)3	64,393.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE ROGUE VALLEY 203 SE 9TH ST GRANTS PASS, OR 97526	93-0588108	501(C)3	63,812.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTHEAST LOUISIANA PO BOX 1769 WEST MONROE, LA 71294-1769	72-0550496	501(C)3	63,737.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF JACKSONVILLE PO BOX 14 JACKSONVILLE, AR 72078-0014	27-2480374	501(C)3	63,532.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE SEQUOIAS 1003 SAN JUAN AVE EXETER, CA 93221-1342	77-0469369	501(C)3	63,105.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER SALEM, INC. 3 GEREMONTY DR SALEM, NH 03079-3314	02-6017326	501(C)3	62,961.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

Name of the organization  
BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number  
13-5562976

Part I

General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II

Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MCALLEN PO BOX 577 MCALLEN, TX 78505-0577	74-1553646	501(C)3	62,677.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE SMOKY MOUNTAINS PO BOX 5743 SEVIERVILLE, TN 37864-5743	62-1507789	501(C)3	62,663.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF WEST GEORGIA PO BOX 1328 LAGRANGE, GA 30241-0026	58-1998988	501(C)3	62,584.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SALINE COUNTY 1810 CITIZENS DR BENTON, AR 72015-4068	23-0411510	501(C)3	62,553.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) SAN LEANDRO BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 234 SAN LEANDRO, CA 94577	94-6003779	501(C)3	62,110.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF EL DORADO COUNTY WESTE PO BOX 2535 PLACERVILLE, CA 95667-2535	91-1774039	501(C)3	61,939.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF ROSEBUD PO BOX 112 MISSION, SD 57555-0112	46-0453641	501(C)3	61,787.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WHITTIER 7905 GREENLEAF AVE WHITTIER, CA 90602	95-6151763	501(C)3	61,670.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) USAG FORT BRAGG CYS SERVICES PO BOX 70018 FORT BRAGG, NC 28307-0018	56-1607987	501(C)3	61,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE MISSISSIPPI VALLE 338 6TH ST MOLINE, IL 61265-1160	36-3838421	501(C)3	60,235.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE BIG ISLAND 100 KAMAKAHONU ST HILO, HI 96720	81-0575345	501(C)3	60,221.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF HERNANDO COUNTY 5404 APPLGATE DR SPRING HILL, FL 34606	59-3550575	501(C)3	59,996.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) A.G. GASTON BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 2900 S PARK DR SW BIRMINGHAM, AL 35211	63-0514348	501(C)3	59,987.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF MANATEE COUNTY PO BOX 280 BRADENTON, FL 34206-0280	59-0675141	501(C)3	59,966.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BAY MILLS 12140 W LAKESHORE DR BRIMLEY, MI 49715-9319	38-1970365	501(C)3	59,526.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE OZARKS 1460 BEE CREEK RD BRANSON, MO 65616-9155	43-1664669	501(C)3	59,517.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF MALIBU 30215 MORNING VIEW DR MALIBU, CA 90265	95-4774844	501(C)3	59,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF OTERO COUNTY 201 DALE SCOTT AVE	85-0201122	501(C)3	59,468.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CASCADE COUNTY PO BOX 652 GREAT FALLS, MT 59403	81-0475269	501(C)3	59,057.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) B&GC OF NORTH CENTRAL ALABAMA P O BOX 1431 DECATUR, AL 35602	63-0389942	501(C)3	58,876.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THURSTON COUNTY 2424 HERITAGE CT SW301	91-2124629	501(C)3	58,668.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF LA HABRA 1211 FAHRINGER WAY LA HABRA, CA 90631-3732	95-1922180	501(C)3	58,282.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF ADA COUNTY 610 E 42ND ST GARDEN CITY, ID 83714-6388	82-0481687	501(C)3	58,003.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) SARAH HEINZ HOUSE 1 HEINZ ST PITTSBURGH, PA 15212-5920	25-0965390	501(C)3	57,906.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)



SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GORDON, MURRAY, AND W PO BOX 309 DALTON, GA 30722-0309	26-0725291	501(C)3	57,893.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) KICKAPOO BOYS & GIRLS CLUB IN KANSAS 884 112TH DR HORTON, KS 66439-0271	48-0864828	501(C)3	57,401.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF EAST COUNTY 8820 TAMBERLY WAY SANTEE, CA 92071-4258	95-2088013	501(C)3	57,148.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CYPRESS 10161 MOODY ST CYPRESS, CA 90630-4342	95-2920990	501(C)3	57,026.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTH SAN MATEO COUNT 201 W ORANGE AVE S SAN FRAN, CA 94080-4445	94-1497000	501(C)3	56,921.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF TABULA RASA 2930 KERRY FOREST PKWYSUITE 101	20-5421558	501(C)3	56,537.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF DUNDEE TOWNSHIP 20 S GROVE ST201	36-4184937	501(C)3	55,850.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER HOLYOKE PO BOX 6256 HOLYOKE, MA 01040-6256	04-2103792	501(C)3	55,180.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE TAR RIVER REGION PO BOX 1622 ROCKY MOUNT, NC 27802-1622	56-0934910	501(C)3	54,956.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF DEEP EAST TEXAS PO BOX 631345 NACOGDOCHES, TX 75963-1345	75-2254579	501(C)3	54,563.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF WESTERN NEVADA 1870 RUSSELL WAY CARSON CITY, NV 89706-2785	88-0269139	501(C)3	54,551.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) SANTA CLARITA VALLEY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 220639 SANTA CLARITA, CA 91322-0639	95-2572622	501(C)3	54,332.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SALEM, MARION & POLK C 1395 SUMMER ST NE SALEM, OR 97301	93-0581470	501(C)3	54,114.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SAN MARCOS 1 POSITIVE PL SAN MARCOS, CA 92069-2875	95-3330218	501(C)3	54,053.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE CAPITAL AREA, INC 21 DELAWARE ST ALBANY, NY 12202	14-1338574	501(C)3	53,924.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE LAC COURTE OREILLE 13394 W TREPANIA RD HAYWARD, WI 54843-2186	39-1832703	501(C)3	53,509.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NAPA VALLEY 1515 PUEBLO AVE NAPA, CA 94558	94-6033413	501(C)3	53,349.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF HARRISBURG 1227 BERRYHILL ST HARRISBURG, PA 17104	23-1352043	501(C)3	53,115.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) RED LAKE NATION BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 1124 REDLAKE, MN 56671-1124	41-1935631	501(C)3	52,966.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) SALVATION ARMY/NANCY MOORE-THURMOND B&GC P O BOX 439 AIKEN, SC 29802	00-0000000	GOVT	52,310.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF JACKSON 832 LEXINGTON AVE JACKSON, TN 38301	62-0784907	501(C)3	51,239.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ROCHESTER 500 GENESEE ST ROCHESTER, NY 14611-3622	16-1001619	501(C)3	51,078.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) NIAGARA FALLS BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 725 17TH ST NIAGARA FALLS, NY 14301-2205	16-0743093	501(C)3	50,914.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER HIGH POINT PO BOX 2834 HIGH POINT, NC 27261-2834	56-2094591	501(C)3	50,584.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE CENTRAL SAVANNAH 206 MILLEDGE RD AUGUSTA, GA 30904-3568	58-0610382	501(C)3	50,579.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS IN COLORADO, INC. 2017 W 9TH AVE DENVER, CO 80204	47-1955928	501(C)3	50,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE PENINSULA 401 PIERCE RD MENLO PARK, CA 94025-1240	95-1552134	501(C)3	49,913.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ROCHESTER 1026 E CENTER ST ROCHESTER, MN 55904-4658	41-1945875	501(C)3	49,871.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ATLANTIC CITY 317 N PENNSYLVANIA AVE	23-7253748	501(C)3	49,856.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE PRAIRIE BAND POTAW 15424 K RD MAYETTA, KS 66509	90-0036315	501(C)3	49,746.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL ILLINOIS PO BOX 2592 SPRINGFIELD, IL 62708-2592	37-0752849	501(C)3	49,576.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ST CHARLES COUNTY 1211 LINDENWOOD AVE	43-0714369	501(C)3	49,177.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SANTA CRUZ COUNTY 590 N TYLER AVE NOGALES, AZ 85621	86-0671818	501(C)3	48,429.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE REDWOODS 3117 PROSPECT AVE EUREKA, CA 95503-5035	94-2184464	501(C)3	48,025.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF AGAI DICUTTA TUAMUHVI PO BOX 220 SCHURZ, NV 89427	00-0000000	GOVT	48,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE WIREGRASS 457 S ALICE ST DOTHAN, AL 36301-2419	63-0422560	501(C)3	47,985.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) SANTA FE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 29805 SANTA FE, NM 87592-9805	85-0102948	501(C)3	47,742.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) AKWESASNE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB, SAINT REGIS MO PO BOX 490 HOGANSBURG, NY 13655-0490	16-1607731	501(C)3	47,601.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LIVINGSTON COUNTY PO BOX 311 PONTIAC, IL 61764	37-0975574	501(C)3	47,523.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) LUBBOCK BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 94163 LUBBOCK, TX 79493-4163	75-1037228	501(C)3	47,507.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MANHATTAN PO BOX 1294 MANHATTAN, KS 66505-1294	23-7358134	501(C)3	47,195.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LOS FRESNOS PO BOX 1956 LOS FRESNOS, TX 78566-1956	74-2799966	501(C)3	47,154.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) B&GC OF THE SOUTH BAY 1220 W. 256TH ST HARBOR CITY, CA 90710	33-0450797	501(C)3	46,559.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF PUEBLO COUNTY 635 W CORONA AVESUITE 105	23-7307508	501(C)3	46,446.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE BLUE RIDGE 603B MEMORIAL BLVD S	26-3166453	501(C)3	46,416.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CAMARILLO 1500 TEMPLE AVE CAMARILLO, CA 93010-3602	95-6194547	501(C)3	46,400.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MANCHESTER 555 UNION ST MANCHESTER, NH 03104-4888	02-0226033	501(C)3	46,142.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE TEXAS HILL COUNTR 808 N LLANO ST FREDERICKSBURG, TX 78624-3922	74-2758055	501(C)3	46,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) TOM BROWNING BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 206 MAYSVILLE, KY 41056-0206	60-0474747	501(C)3	46,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF TOCCOA-STEPHENS COUNT PO BOX 921 TOCCOA, GA 30577-1415	58-2009029	501(C)3	46,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF OSHKOSH PO BOX 411 OSHKOSH, WI 54903-0411	39-6120658	501(C)3	45,943.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF DAYTON 1828 W STEWART ST DAYTON, OH 45417-3741	31-0536657	501(C)3	45,894.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF HUDSON COUNTY 225 MORRIS BLVD JERSEY CITY, NJ 07302-7398	22-1918943	501(C)3	45,697.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE ALBEMARLE, INC. 131 MORRISTOWN RD EDENTON, NC 27932-9531	61-1546080	501(C)3	45,646.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) SALVATION ARMY B&G OF BUNCOMBE COUNTY 204 HAYWOOD STREET ASHEVILLE, NC 28801	58-0660607	501(C)3	45,075.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF PHILLIPS COUNTY PO BOX 511 HELENA, AR 72342-2929	06-1757016	501(C)3	45,065.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) LOS ANGELES COUNTY ALLIANCE FOR B&G, THE 578 WASHINGTON BLVD, STE 199	46-5058473	501(C)3	45,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SOUTHEAST GEORGIA PO BOX 1193 BRUNSWICK, GA 31521-1193	58-0973039	501(C)3	44,915.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTHWEST MISSOURI PO BOX 819 JOPLIN, MO 64802-0819	44-0627566	501(C)3	44,850.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF NORTHEAST TEXAS PO BOX 1876 GREENVILLE, TX 75403-1876	75-2174005	501(C)3	44,692.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) UNITED BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SANTA BARBARA PO BOX 1485 SANTA BARBARA, CA 93102-1485	23-7087814	501(C)3	44,523.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WASHINGTON COUNTY 805 PENNSYLVANIA AVE HAGERSTOWN, MD 21742	23-7252343	501(C)3	44,205.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF RUSK COUNTY 710 ROBERTSON BLVD HENDERSON, TX 75652-6154	75-2730664	501(C)3	43,920.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE LOS ANGELES HARBO 1200 S CABRILLO AVE SAN PEDRO, CA 90731	95-1661682	501(C)3	43,449.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) MCCURTAIN COUNTY B&GC OF THE CHOCTAW NA P O BOX 490 BROKEN BOW, OK 74728	73-1506395	501(C)3	43,279.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE UPSTATE PO BOX 2794 SPARTANBURG, SC 29304	57-0862226	501(C)3	43,203.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF HUNTINGTON VALLEY 16582 BROOKHURST ST	95-6192466	501(C)3	42,446.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GALLUP PO BOX 2134 GALLUP, NM 87305-2134	31-1650341	501(C)3	42,389.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) B&GC OF WACO P O BOX 447 WACO, TX 76703	74-6002520	501(C)3	42,205.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ELIZABETHTON/CARTER CO 104 HUDSON DR ELIZABETHTON, TN 37643-2802	62-0502737	501(C)3	42,071.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER LEE COUNTY 1365 GATEWOOD DR#221 AUBURN, AL 36830-2834	58-1875904	501(C)3	41,749.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF EAST CENTRAL ALABAMA PO BOX 2347 ANNISTON, AL 36202-2347	63-0516163	501(C)3	41,748.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) WATERTOWN BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 25 WHITES AVE WATERTOWN, MA 02472-4345	04-6134699	501(C)3	41,738.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF RUTHERFORD COUNTY PO BOX 3343 MURFREESBORO, TN 37133	62-1583332	501(C)3	41,663.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LANSING 4315 PLEASANT GROVE RD LANSING, MI 48910	38-1788281	501(C)3	41,572.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE CASA GRANDE VALLE PO BOX 10291 CASA GRANDE, AZ 85130-0048	86-0864429	501(C)3	41,556.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) SALVATION ARMY BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SHREVE 200 E STONER AVE SHREVEPORT, LA 71101-4214	58-0660607	501(C)3	41,077.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER WESTFIELD PO BOX 128 WESTFIELD, MA 01086-0128	04-2464259	501(C)3	40,842.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF HARRISONBURG PO BOX 1223 HARRISONBURG, VA 22803-1223	54-1652418	501(C)3	40,786.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF NOWATA 300 S PINE ST NOWATA, OK 74048	73-1569974	501(C)3	40,530.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF UTAH COUNTY 1060 E 150 N PROVO, UT 84606-3505	87-0293260	501(C)3	40,448.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) FRANK CALLEN BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 8727 SAVANNAH, GA 31412	58-0622969	501(C)3	40,349.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SOUTHWEST MISSISSIPPI PO BOX 7304 MCCOMB, MS 39649-7304	64-0806571	501(C)3	40,189.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE BLACK HILLS PO BOX 677 HILL CITY, SD 57745-0677	46-0332124	501(C)3	39,795.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF LAURENS & JOHNSON COU PO BOX 461PO BOX 461 DUDLEY, GA 31022-0461	58-2585742	501(C)3	39,750.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE DANVILLE AREA 123 FOSTER ST DANVILLE, VA 24541	54-1880308	501(C)3	39,677.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE GRAND RIVER AREA PO BOX 229 MC LAUGHLIN, SD 57642-0229	46-0376995	501(C)3	39,640.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE LOWCOUNTRY 10 PINCKNEY COLONY RDSUITE 103	57-0811876	501(C)3	39,614.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) B&GC OF WEBER-DAVIS COUNTY 2302 WASHINGTON BLVDSUITE 201	87-0660689	501(C)3	39,459.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF FLAGSTAFF PO BOX 220 FLAGSTAFF, AZ 86002-0220	45-3083785	501(C)3	39,260.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF EVANSVILLE PO BOX 6311 EVANSVILLE, IN 47719-0311	35-1007558	501(C)3	39,238.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF HOCAL NISOC HACI PO BOX 724 WINNEBAGO, NE 68071-0724	77-0648527	501(C)3	39,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER VENTURA 6020 NICOLLE STSTE D VENTURA, CA 93003-7676	95-2248919	501(C)3	38,436.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL CAROLINA, INC 1414 BRAGG ST SANFORD, NC 27330-5435	56-1923703	501(C)3	38,426.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF LANIER, INC. PO BOX 69 GAINESVILLE, GA 30503-0691	58-0656890	501(C)3	38,264.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE MUSKEGON LAKESHORE PO BOX 1018 MUSKEGON, MI 49443-1018	61-1736056	501(C)3	38,224.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)



SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BRYANT PO BOX 129 BRYANT, AR 72089-0129	94-3417100	501(C)3	38,137.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LAREDO PO BOX 1419 LAREDO, TX 78042	74-1152598	501(C)3	38,134.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LAWRENCE PO BOX 748 LAWRENCE, KS 66044-0748	23-7296824	501(C)3	38,103.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CHELSEA 21101 E HIGHWAY 28A CHELSEA, OK 74016-3278	73-1533089	501(C)3	38,092.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF DORCHESTER, INC. 1135 DORCHESTER AVE	23-7076465	501(C)3	38,079.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE NORTHTOWNS 54 RIVERDALE AVE BUFFALO, NY 14207	16-0755733	501(C)3	37,983.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF PEKIN 1101 VEERMAN ST PEKIN, IL 61554	37-0800532	501(C)3	37,870.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) SALVATION ARMY B&GC OF ANDERSON COUNTY P O BOX 43 ANDERSON, SC 29622	58-0660607	501(C)3	37,852.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER LOWELL 657 MIDDLESEX ST LOWELL, MA 01851-1410	04-2104396	501(C)3	37,773.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF WELD COUNTY 2400 1ST AVE GREELEY, CO 80631-7440	84-0529902	501(C)3	37,437.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE BIG BEND PO BOX 714 TALLAHASSEE, FL 32314-7141	59-3076558	501(C)3	37,098.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MASON VALLEY PO BOX 534 YERINGTON, NV 89447-0534	88-0407331	501(C)3	37,049.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) HARLAN COUNTY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB, INC. 1 POSITIVE PL HARLAN, KY 40831-1675	31-1793599	501(C)3	36,733.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BENTON HARBOR 600 NATE WELLS SR DR	38-3461586	501(C)3	36,711.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) WASHINGTON COUNTY YOUTH SERVICE BUREAU AND PO BOX 627 MONTPELIER, VT 05601	03-0262162	501(C)3	36,678.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF DUMPLIN VALLEY PO BOX 669 WHITE PINE, TN 37890-0669	26-1475216	501(C)3	36,307.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE GOLDEN TRIANGLE PO BOX 2367 STARKVILLE, MS 39760-2367	64-0788835	501(C)3	36,234.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE SIOUX EMPIRE 824 E 14TH ST SIOUX FALLS, SD 57104-5221	46-0399482	501(C)3	35,764.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF PLACER COUNTY 679 LINCOLN WAY AUBURN, CA 95603-4803	68-0321820	501(C)3	35,700.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) LYN TREECE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF TIPPECANOE 1529 N 10TH ST LAFAYETTE, IN 47904-1356	35-1262269	501(C)3	35,674.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) GEORGE WERDEN BUCK BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 683 JOLIET, IL 60434-0683	36-2270044	501(C)3	35,620.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE GREATER CHIPPEWA 1005 OXFORD AVEADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE	39-2032491	501(C)3	35,594.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER LYNCHBURG 1101 MADISON ST LYNCHBURG, VA 24504-2517	20-0199894	501(C)3	35,571.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) VARIETY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 2530 CINCINNATI ST	95-1919219	501(C)3	35,473.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MCGEHEE PO BOX 495 MCGEHEE, AR 71654-0495	71-0813343	501(C)3	35,467.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) B&GC OF WEST COOK COUNTY 4000 ST PAUL AVE BELLWOOD, IL 60104	36-2374421	501(C)3	35,401.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF HENDERSON COUNTY/HENDE PO BOX 1460 HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28793	56-1803125	501(C)3	35,315.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) VARIETY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF QUEENS 2112 30TH RD	11-6014770	501(C)3	35,134.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) FORT SMITH BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 4905 N O ST FORT SMITH, AR 72904-6617	71-0270690	501(C)3	35,100.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) LODI BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 244 LODI, CA 95241	94-1570121	501(C)3	34,950.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF WAYNE COUNTY PO BOX 774 GOLDSBORO, NC 27533-0774	56-0706013	501(C)3	34,893.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, INC 925 N SILVERBROOK DR	39-1773689	501(C)3	34,835.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF COVINGTON COUNTY PO BOX 2559 COLLINS, MS 39428-2559	72-1376423	501(C)3	34,700.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) ANTELOPE VALLEY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 10047 LANCASTER, CA 93584-2047	95-7290055	501(C)3	34,519.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE POARCH BAND OF CRE 517 MARTIN RD. ATMORE, AL 36426	00-0000000	GOVT	34,396.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SOUTHWESTERN OREGON PO BOX 1082 COOS BAY, OR 97420-0232	93-0816161	501(C)3	34,393.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF HOPKINSVILLE - CHRISTI PO BOX 1071 HOPKINSVILLE, KY 42241-1071	20-2103260	501(C)3	34,176.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF LINCOLN/LANCASTER COU PO BOX 22344 LINCOLN, NE 68542-2344	20-8677226	501(C)3	34,013.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LOWER BRULE 187 OYATE CIR LOWER BRULE, SD 57548-8500	46-0463372	501(C)3	33,877.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE HATCHIE RIVER REGI 412 ALSTON AVEBUILDING C	27-3459151	501(C)3	33,696.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) WALTHAM BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 20 EXCHANGE ST WALTHAM, MA 02451-4498	04-2103927	501(C)3	33,410.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MILFORD PO BOX 2294 MILFORD, CT 06460-1194	27-0786009	501(C)3	33,404.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) HICKSVILLE YOUTH COUNCIL'S BOYS & GIRLS CLU 79 W OLD COUNTRY RD	11-2287963	501(C)3	33,404.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) USAG FORT MEADE CYS SERVICES BUILDING 3102 MACARTHUR ROADCHILD & YOUTH S	00-0000000	GOVT	33,301.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF TRACY 753 W LOWELL AVE TRACY, CA 95376	68-0028682	501(C)3	33,299.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE MOUNTAIN EMPIRE PO BOX 1074 BRISTOL, VA 24203-1074	54-0653489	501(C)3	33,167.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE RIVER REGION, INC 412 N HULL ST MONTGOMERY, AL 36104-2635	63-0302108	501(C)3	33,126.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS CLUB OF CICERO 5500 W 25TH ST CICERO, IL 60804	36-2154018	501(C)3	33,123.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) WAKEMAN BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 118 SOUTHPORT, CT 06890-0118	06-0662198	501(C)3	33,110.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE SAN GORGONIO PASS PO BOX 655 BEAUMONT, CA 92223-0655	20-3812932	501(C)3	33,026.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF EASTON PO BOX 741 EASTON, PA 18044-0741	23-1941228	501(C)3	32,983.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE SOUTH COAST AREA 1304 CALLE VALLE	95-6111998	501(C)3	32,905.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF KOOTENAI COUNTY PO BOX 3598 POST FALLS, ID 83877-0017	84-1635505	501(C)3	32,663.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF PIKE AND SURROUNDING C 1318 N 3 NOTCH ST TROY, AL 36081-2832	27-3228308	501(C)3	32,492.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE KENAI PENINSULA 705 FRONTAGE RDSTE B KENAI, AK 99611	94-3067142	501(C)3	32,327.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE SOUTHERN UTE INDIA PO BOX 737 IGNACIO, CO 81137-0737	84-0404384	501(C)3	32,240.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) DONALD W. REYNOLDS BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 560 N RUPPLE RD FAYETTEVILLE, AR 72704-6016	71-0254287	501(C)3	31,977.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF POLK COUNTY, INC. PO BOX 763 LAKE LAND, FL 33802-0763	59-0171815	501(C)3	31,844.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF BRAZOS VALLEY PO BOX 524 BRYAN, TX 77806-0524	74-6079584	501(C)3	31,831.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE LOWER NAUGATUCK VA 1 POSITIVE PLACE SHELTON, CT 06484-2332	06-0653185	501(C)3	31,674.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER VERGENNES 20 ARMORY LN VERGENNES, VT 05491-1300	03-0359691	501(C)3	31,524.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) TOWN OF WALLKILL BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 14 CIRCLEVILLE, NY 10919-0014	13-3741014	501(C)3	31,451.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF WEST CENTRAL MISSOURI 3100 AARON AVE SEDALIA, MO 65301-7907	43-6051103	501(C)3	31,422.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CORVALLIS 1112 NW CIRCLE BLVD	23-7153987	501(C)3	31,242.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF EDINBURG RIO GRANDE V PO BOX 1079 EDINBURG, TX 78540-1079	74-2549652	501(C)3	31,228.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF LEE COUNTY 7275 CONCOURSE DRSTE 200	59-2013870	501(C)3	31,179.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SIERRA BLANCA 134 REESE DR RUIDOSO, NM 88345-6016	27-0586442	501(C)3	31,175.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) B&GC OF WILSON, INC 532 BIRCH ST WILSON, OK 73463	73-1557583	501(C)3	31,016.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF VALDOSTA 215 W NORTH ST VALDOSTA, GA 31601-4522	23-7067775	501(C)3	31,002.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) TEXAS ALLIANCE OF B&GC 100 COMMONS RD., STE 7 #206	75-2939705	501(C)3	31,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MOORPARK 12795 SUMMER ST MOORPARK, CA 93021-2902	77-0112701	501(C)3	30,970.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTH CENTRAL TEXAS 400 UHLAND RD#3 SAN MARCOS, TX 78666-6978	74-2729963	501(C)3	30,967.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

**Part I** General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

**Part II** Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE PIEDMONT PO BOX 6694 STATESVILLE, NC 28687-6694	20-3237215	501(C)3	30,952.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF EAST PROVIDENCE 115 WILLIAMS AVE	05-0278988	501(C)3	30,873.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MICHIGAN CITY 321 DETROIT ST MICHIGAN CITY, IN 46360-3717	35-1992851	501(C)3	30,790.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER KALAMAZOO 915 LAKE ST KALAMAZOO, MI 49001-3022	38-1627080	501(C)3	30,637.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF ATHENS PO BOX 546 ATHENS, GA 30603-0546	58-0830085	501(C)3	30,553.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTHWEST GEORGIA PO BOX 2939 ROME, GA 30164-2939	58-0632795	501(C)3	30,463.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE LAKE MARTIN AREA PO BOX 1016 ALEX CITY, AL 35011-1016	63-1044271	501(C)3	30,338.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) USAG FORT GORDON CYS SERVICES 45410 46TH STREET FORT GORDON, GA 30905	00-0000000	GOVT	30,268.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF HUTCHINSON PO BOX 1967 HUTCHINSON, KS 67504-1967	48-1088026	501(C)3	30,162.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NEWBURGH, INC. 285 LIBERTY ST NEWBURGH, NY 12550	14-1506144	501(C)3	30,094.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LITTLE WOUND SCHOOL PO BOX 500 KYLE, SD 57752-0500	00-0000000	GOVT	30,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) KIRTLAND AFB YOUTH PROGRAM 8001 'G' STREETFSS/FSFYBLDG. 20234	00-0000000	GOVT	29,966.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? . . . . . ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ALPENA 601 RIVER ST ALPENA, MI 49707-2438	38-1405280	501(C)3	29,712.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF KENNEBEC VALLEY 14 PRAY ST GARDINER, ME 04345-1929	60-0001275	501(C)3	29,620.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) SALVATION ARMY B&GC OF GREENVILLE POST OFFICE BOX 1237 GREENVILLE, SC 29602	58-0660607	501(C)3	29,612.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE NORTHERN NECK PO BOX 564 KILMARNOCK, VA 22482-0564	20-4887254	501(C)3	29,598.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) DON MOYER BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 201 E PARK ST CHAMPAIGN, IL 61820-3722	37-0906638	501(C)3	29,472.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTH COUNTY 445 E IVY ST FALLBROOK, CA 92028-2122	95-2241614	501(C)3	29,375.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF IMPERIAL VALLEY PO BOX 1277 BRAWLEY, CA 92227-1277	95-2470230	501(C)3	29,318.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF PASADENA 3230 E DEL MAR BLVD PASADENA, CA 91107	95-1643305	501(C)3	29,257.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTH CENTRAL KANSAS 2400 N OPPORTUNITY DR BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF	48-1071303	501(C)3	29,220.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF MITCHELL COUNTY PO BOX 606 CAMILLA, GA 31730	58-1976071	501(C)3	29,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF EL CAMPO, TEXAS PO BOX 449 EL CAMPO, TX 77437-0449	76-0364956	501(C)3	28,538.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SAINT LUCIE COUNTY 3104 AVENUE J FORT PIERCE, FL 34947-2412	65-0505369	501(C)3	28,499.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ▶

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ▶

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)



SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTHERN WESTCHESTER 351 E MAIN ST MOUNT KISCO, NY 10549	13-1739924	501(C)3	28,439.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF NAMPA 316 STAMPEDE DR NAMPA, ID 83687	82-0504332	501(C)3	28,321.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SOUTHWEST COUNTY PO BOX 892349 TEMECULA, CA 92589-2349	33-0475756	501(C)3	28,248.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ALLENTOWN 720 N 6TH ST ALLENTOWN, PA 18102	23-1352042	501(C)3	28,202.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) LOS ANGELES AFB YOUTH PROGRAM 2901 ARTHUR MACARTHUR RDBUILDING 425	95-2558367	501(C)3	28,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) HILL AFB YOUTH PROGRAM 7285 4TH STSUITE 204	00-0000000	GOVT	27,853.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF NORTH SLO COUNTY 2631 SPRING ST PASO ROBLES, CA 93446-1251	77-0272094	501(C)3	27,818.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF MOULTRIE-COLQUITT COU PO BOX 3982 MOULTRIE, GA 31776-3982	26-3586811	501(C)3	27,750.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF ST. HELENA AND CALIST 1420 TANTER ST SAINT HELENA, CA 94574-1949	68-0226714	501(C)3	27,749.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SKAGIT COUNTY 1605 WILLIAM WAYSUITE B	91-1670669	501(C)3	27,675.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE COLORADO RIVER 2250 HIGHLAND RD	86-0573993	501(C)3	27,546.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LORAIN COUNTY PO BOX 516 OBERLIN, OH 44074-0516	34-1856214	501(C)3	27,519.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF JEFFERSON CITY PO BOX 105558 JEFFERSON CTY, MO 65110-5558	43-1733063	501(C)3	27,363.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SAN FERNANDO VALLEY 11251 GLENOAKS BLVD PACOIMA, CA 91331-1621	95-2468448	501(C)3	27,174.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTHWEST TENNESSEE PO BOX 868 UNION CITY, TN 38281-0868	52-2441482	501(C)3	27,131.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF LAKE EUFAULA, INC. PO BOX 1058 EUFAULA, AL 36072-1058	26-4093561	501(C)3	26,982.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LAS CRUCES 330 W LAS CRUCES AVE LAS CRUCES, NM 88005	85-0167102	501(C)3	26,840.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) MESCALERO APACHE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 227 MESCALERO, NM 88340-0227	85-0098966	501(C)3	26,726.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) B&GC OF MEDFORD AND SOMERVILLE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE, P O BOX 255	23-7072768	501(C)3	26,670.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) LAWRENCE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 136 WATER ST LAWRENCE, MA 01841-4722	04-2104377	501(C)3	26,584.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) HELP COMMITTEE AND BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE PO BOX 68 HAVRE, MT 59501-3904	81-0408011	501(C)3	26,553.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER HOLLAND 435 VAN RAALTE AVE HOLLAND, MI 49423-3941	38-2756671	501(C)3	26,480.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CARBONDALE PO BOX 3092 CARBONDALE, IL 62902-3092	37-1391223	501(C)3	26,423.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LA PLATA COUNTY, INC. 2750 MAIN AVE DURANGO, CO 81301-5940	20-5112759	501(C)3	26,416.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF DOOR COUNTY PO BOX 579 STURGEON BAY, WI 54235-0579	39-2038359	501(C)3	26,285.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) SALVATION ARMY BOYS CLUB OF WINSTON-SAL P O BOX 1205 WINSTON SALEM, NC 27102	58-0660607	501(C)3	26,254.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) ORRVILLE AREA BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 17 ORRVILLE, OH 44667-0017	34-1003436	501(C)3	25,770.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE SANDHILLS PO BOX 1761 SOUTHERN PINES, NC 28388	91-1877405	501(C)3	25,579.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF NORTH MISSISSIPPI PO BOX 1098 TUPELO, MS 38802-1098	64-0880602	501(C)3	25,503.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF HILL COUNTY, TEXAS, IN PO BOX 554 HILLSBORO, TX 76645-0554	74-2801002	501(C)3	25,410.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GRAND RAPIDS YOUTH CO 235 STRAIGHT AVE NW	38-0593958	501(C)3	25,379.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE WAUSAU AREA P.O. BOX 2836 WAUSAU, WI 54402-2386	39-1850386	501(C)3	25,366.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF NORTHERN UTAH 641 E 200 N BRIGHAM CITY, UT 84302-2249	87-0529606	501(C)3	25,356.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF EMERALD VALLEY 1545 W 22ND AVE EUGENE, OR 97405-1882	93-1264722	501(C)3	25,311.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) JOINT BASE PEARL HARBOR-HICKAM 915 NORTH RDHICKAM AIR FORCE BASE YOUTH CEN	00-0000000	GOVT	25,238.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LANCASTER PO BOX 104 LANCASTER, PA 17608	23-1352044	501(C)3	25,128.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) D. A. R. BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 211 MENOMINEE, MI 49858	38-1392687	501(C)3	25,110.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ZAPATA COUNTY PO BOX 2326 ZAPATA, TX 78076-6201	74-2647294	501(C)3	25,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF PAWTUCKET 1 MOELLER PL PAWTUCKET, RI 02860	05-0258924	501(C)3	24,862.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF PARKERSBURG 1200 MARY ST PARKERSBURG, WV 26101-4933	55-0476226	501(C)3	24,857.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF VERNON PO BOX 1785 VERNON, TX 76385	75-1052556	501(C)3	24,800.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL 1615 W. ILLINOIS ST	37-1308723	501(C)3	24,545.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CONTRA COSTA 4674 APPIAN WAY EL SOBRANTE, CA 94803-1859	94-1525614	501(C)3	24,537.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF COOKE COUNTY 315 N DENTON ST GAINESVILLE, TX 76240	75-2255185	501(C)3	24,525.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CITRUS COUNTY 2021 S SUNCOAST BLVD	59-3124840	501(C)3	24,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BARTLESVILLE 401 S SEMINOLE AVE	73-0618201	501(C)3	24,422.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF DREW COUNTY PO BOX 156 MONTICELLO, AR 71657-0156	71-0724294	501(C)3	24,308.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE UMPQUA VALLEY 1144 NE CEDAR ST ROSEBURG, OR 97470	91-1788798	501(C)3	24,216.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE BEMIDJI AREA PO BOX 191 BEMIDJI, MN 56619-0191	81-0599601	501(C)3	24,096.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BUENA PARK 7758 KNOTT AVE BUENA PARK, CA 90620-2420	95-1808525	501(C)3	23,900.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ALMA AREA, INC. PO BOX 1689 ALMA, AR 72921-1689	74-3072145	501(C)3	23,760.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ERIE COUNTY, INC. 135 E WASHINGTON ROWSUITE D	20-3534536	501(C)3	23,656.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF TOOMBS COUNTY 800 E 3RD ST VIDALIA, GA 30474	58-2141084	501(C)3	23,470.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CLEVELAND COUNTY PO BOX 2001 SHELBY, NC 28151-2001	56-0858863	501(C)3	23,416.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SAN DIEGUITO 533 LOMAS SANTA FE DRIVE	95-2470435	501(C)3	23,399.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY PO BOX 1360 BREVARD, NC 28712-1360	56-2142829	501(C)3	23,397.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SANTA BARBARA 632 E CANON PERDIDO ST	95-1641425	501(C)3	23,307.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF VENICE 2232 LINCOLN BLVD VENICE, CA 90291	95-6209203	501(C)3	23,265.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF DANVILLE 850 N GRIFFIN ST DANVILLE, IL 61832-3306	37-1275690	501(C)3	23,088.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF NORTH LAKE TAHOE PO BOX 1617 KINGS BEACH, CA 96143-1617	31-1549603	501(C)3	22,999.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BLOOMINGTON PO BOX 1716 BLOOMINGTON, IN 47402	35-0997525	501(C)3	22,994.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ANAHEIM 1260 N RIVIERA ST ANAHEIM, CA 92801-2306	33-0356284	501(C)3	22,740.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) WOODLAND BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 261 NEOPIT, WI 54150	39-1423945	501(C)3	22,637.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) JAMES L. MCKEOWN BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WOBUR 1 CHARLES GARDNER LN WOBURN, MA 01801-2383	04-2301953	501(C)3	22,341.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ABERDEEN AREA 1121 1ST AVE SE ABERDEEN, SD 57401	23-7062273	501(C)3	22,102.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WESTERN BENTON COUNTY 655 HERITAGE COURT	62-1666732	501(C)3	22,077.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF VINELAND 560 CRYSTAL AVE VINELAND, NJ 08360-2843	22-3604451	501(C)3	22,076.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BALDWIN AND JONES COUN PO BOX 701 MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 31059-0701	58-1671393	501(C)3	22,062.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE HIGHLAND LAKES, IN PO BOX 190 MARBLE FALLS, TX 78654-0190	74-2907284	501(C)3	22,037.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF WARWICK PO BOX 8938 WARWICK, RI 02888	05-6019193	501(C)3	22,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SANTA CRUZ COUNTY 543 CENTER ST SANTA CRUZ, CA 95060-4337	94-6129075	501(C)3	21,969.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF HARRISON-CRAWFORD COU PO BOX 215 CORYDON, IN 47112	35-1983078	501(C)3	21,835.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE WESTERN RESERVE, 889 JONATHAN AVE AKRON, OH 44306	34-1351557	501(C)3	21,521.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LODI 50 BROOKSIDE AVE1ST FLOOR	22-1632037	501(C)3	21,480.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF DETROIT LAKES PO BOX 83 DETROIT LAKES, MN 56502-0083	41-0871442	501(C)3	21,379.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE GREATER SANTIAM 305 S 5TH ST LEBANON, OR 97355-2700	52-1043668	501(C)3	21,350.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) ORANGEBURG AREA BOYS CLUB PO BOX 2783 ORANGEBURG, SC 29116-2783	57-0834510	501(C)3	21,313.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF STONEHAM, INC. 15 DALE CT STONEHAM, MA 02180-1813	23-7025777	501(C)3	21,295.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GADSDEN/ETOWAH COUNTY PO BOX 2601 GADSDEN, AL 35903-0601	46-3889209	501(C)3	21,247.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF JOHNSON CITY/WASHINGTO PO BOX 5219 JOHNSON CITY, TN 37602-5219	62-0810733	501(C)3	21,212.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BINGHAMTON 90 CLINTON ST BINGHAMTON, NY 13905-2322	15-0539040	501(C)3	21,139.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE MINNEAPOLIS AMERIC 1530 E FRANKLIN AVE	41-0966005	501(C)3	21,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF JACKSON COUNTY PO BOX 8522 MOSS POINT, MS 39562	58-2016844	501(C)3	20,904.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MOSHOLU MONTEFIORE COM 3450 DEKALB AVE BRONX, NY 10467	13-3622107	501(C)3	20,793.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) SALVATION ARMY B&GC OF DURHAM 810 ALSTON DURHAM, NC 27702	00-0000000	GOVT	20,770.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CHICOPEE, INC. 580 MEADOW ST CHICOPEE, MA 01013-1879	04-2166805	501(C)3	20,639.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) MNW BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THOMAS COUNTY PO BOX 3026 THOMASVILLE, GA 31799	58-2426833	501(C)3	20,510.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE RED RIVER VALLEY 1530 1ST ST NE PARIS, TX 75460-2610	75-0800621	501(C)3	20,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE GULF COAST PO BOX 2804 GULFPORT, MS 39505-2804	64-0539145	501(C)3	20,489.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) SALVATION ARMY B&GC OF HICKORY P O BOX 1167 HICKORY, NC 28603	13-5562351	501(C)3	20,484.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) B&GC OF THE MONROE AREA 615 WARREN ST MADISONVILLE, TN 37354-3001	62-1634566	501(C)3	20,458.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE RAPPAHANNOCK REGIO 200 GUNNERY RD FREDERICKSBURG, VA 22401-6100	46-3043887	501(C)3	20,226.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NEWARK 1 AVON AVE NEWARK, NJ 07108-2801	22-1515405	501(C)3	20,200.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF TUSTIN 580 W 6TH ST TUSTIN, CA 92780	95-2482220	501(C)3	20,199.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MERCED COUNTY 615 W 15TH ST MERCED, CA 95340-5960	77-0357487	501(C)3	20,172.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF BARRON COUNTY, INC. PO BOX 734 RICE LAKE, WI 54868-0734	39-2025211	501(C)3	20,171.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)



SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CHARLOTTE COUNTY 21450 GIBRALTER DR#10	65-0725247	501(C)3	20,164.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY PO BOX 48155 CUMBERLAND, NC 28331	56-0896317	501(C)3	20,041.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF FAUQUIER 169 KEITH ST WARRENTON, VA 20186-3231	54-1815587	501(C)3	19,898.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) JOHN W. HEREFORD BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF HUNTI 520 EVERETT ST HUNTINGTON, WV 25702-1914	56-6679545	501(C)3	19,835.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) SALVATION ARMY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CHARLES PO BOX 6130 CHARLESTON, WV 25302	58-0660607	501(C)3	19,636.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CHESTER PO BOX 1077 CHESTER, PA 19016-1077	23-1490049	501(C)3	19,577.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE OLYMPIC PENINSULA PO BOX 4167 SEQUIM, WA 98382-4167	91-1376766	501(C)3	19,572.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BRAZORIA COUNTY 202 W 1ST ST FREEPORT, TX 77541	74-1688545	501(C)3	19,536.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF MORRISTOWN PO BOX 1461 MORRISTOWN, TN 37816-1461	62-0630667	501(C)3	19,385.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) SALVATION ARMY B&GC OF DAVIDSON COUNTY PO BOX 770 LEXINGTON, NC 27292	56-0543227	501(C)3	19,074.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER PEORIA 806 E KANSAS ST PEORIA, IL 61603-2618	37-0800010	501(C)3	19,010.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ERIE 1515 E LAKE RD ERIE, PA 16511	25-1265501	501(C)3	19,007.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) WEST END HOUSE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ALLSTON 105 ALLSTON ST BOSTON, MA 02134-5030	04-2105825	501(C)3	18,962.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MALVERN & HOT SPRING C 1840 WEST MOLINE MALVERN, AR 72104	71-0785912	501(C)3	18,938.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WAYNESBORO, STAUNTON, PO BOX 382 WAYNESBORO, VA 22980	54-1848714	501(C)3	18,927.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) LOS ANGELES BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 2635 PASADENA AVE	23-7304197	501(C)3	18,872.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTH GEORGIA PO BOX 649 JASPER, GA 30143-0649	20-2957153	501(C)3	18,860.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF HAWTHORNE 150 MAITLAND AVE HAWTHORNE, NJ 07506-2646	23-7112349	501(C)3	18,792.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MONMOUTH COUNTY 1201 MONROE AVE ASBURY PARK, NJ 07712-6319	21-0694373	501(C)3	18,681.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER SANTA ROSA, I PO BOX 2392 SANTA ROSA, CA 95405-0392	94-1498233	501(C)3	18,473.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BETHALTO 324 E CENTRAL ST BETHALTO, IL 62010-1303	37-0911129	501(C)3	18,280.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF JANESVILLE 200 W COURT ST JANESVILLE, WI 53548-3886	39-1645796	501(C)3	18,256.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) SALVATION ARMY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BALTIMO 814 LIGHT ST BALTIMORE, MD 21230-3972	52-0591457	501(C)3	18,204.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MASSILLON 730 DUNCAN ST SW MASSILLON, OH 44647	34-0726102	501(C)3	18,169.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB OF HUNTINGTON COUNTY PO BOX 673 HUNTINGTON, IN 46750-0673	35-2094506	501(C)3	18,150.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE LONG BEACH PENINSU PO BOX 1172 LONG BEACH, WA 98631-1172	20-3585444	501(C)3	18,084.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MARSHALL COUNTY 314 E JEFFERSON ST PLYMOUTH, IN 46563	35-1955489	501(C)3	18,060.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF DECATUR PO BOX 744 DECATUR, IL 62525	23-7350999	501(C)3	17,971.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LOWER MERRIMACK VALLEY PO BOX 590618 MAPLE STMEMORIAL SCHOOL	04-3474114	501(C)3	17,908.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) NEW ORLEANS NAVAL AIR STATION JOINT RESERVE MORALE, WELFARE AND RECREATION (CODE N10)NA	00-0000000	GOVT	17,905.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF VAN BUREN PO BOX 443 VAN BUREN, AR 72957-0443	71-0327975	501(C)3	17,828.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTHERN MARYLAND 9021 DAYTON AVE NORTH BEACH, MD 20714-5002	52-2145392	501(C)3	17,756.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB FAMILY CENTER, INC. 100 ACORN ST SPRINGFIELD, MA 01109-2430	04-2105940	501(C)3	17,712.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LENAWEE 340 E CHURCH STSUITE A	38-3558470	501(C)3	17,597.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) B&GC OF MARION COUNTY MARION YOUTH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL, 565 OAK S	59-1172127	501(C)3	17,588.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE GREATER COOK COUN PO BOX 893 ADEL, GA 31620-0893	75-3214885	501(C)3	17,563.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE ARKANSAS RIVER VAL PO BOX 1477 RUSSELLVILLE, AR 72811-1477	71-0681999	501(C)3	17,531.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SAN ANGELO PO BOX 107 SAN ANGELO, TX 76902-0107	75-1216481	501(C)3	17,521.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF PICURIS PUEBLO PO BOX 127 PENASCO, NM 87553-0127	85-0258099	501(C)3	17,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER KINGSPORT PO BOX 784 KINGSPORT, TN 37662-0784	62-0481370	501(C)3	17,369.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF DENISON PO BOX 23 DENISON, TX 75021-0023	75-6056229	501(C)3	17,195.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SIMI VALLEY 2850 LEMON DR SIMI VALLEY, CA 93063	95-2811018	501(C)3	17,117.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WESTERN BROOME 1 CLUB HOUSE RD ENDICOTT, NY 13760-5409	16-1446907	501(C)3	17,041.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MARION COUNTY PO BOX 4109 OCALA, FL 34478	59-1172127	501(C)3	16,879.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CHAFFEE COUNTY PO BOX 1430 SALIDA, CO 81201	55-0907901	501(C)3	16,823.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SYRACUSE 2100 E FAYETTE ST SYRACUSE, NY 13224-1017	15-0532240	501(C)3	16,817.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SIOUXLAND 823 PEARL ST SIOUX CITY, IA 51101-1094	42-0940032	501(C)3	16,740.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BIG VALLEY RANCHERIA 2726 MISSION RANCHERIA RD	00-0000000	GOVT	16,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SIERRA VISTA 1746 PASEO SAN LUIS	86-0801728	501(C)3	16,414.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) B&GC OF WHARTON 2120 N. NEWTON STREET WHARTON, TX 77488	76-0581137	501(C)3	16,409.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF EL DORADO 1201 N WEST AVE EL DORADO, AR 71730-3851	71-0264300	501(C)3	16,248.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) SALVATION ARMY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE BLU 736 W MAIN ST LEXINGTON, KY 40508	13-5562351	501(C)3	16,228.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREENEVILLE & GREENE C PO BOX 1977 GREENEVILLE, TN 37744-1977	62-1706248	501(C)3	16,090.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE GILA VALLEY 805 S 7TH AVE SAFFORD, AZ 85546-2943	36-4708413	501(C)3	16,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTHWEST ALABAMA PO BOX 158 THOMASVILLE, AL 36784	72-1363534	501(C)3	16,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MERIDEN 15 LINCOLN ST MERIDEN, CT 06451-3194	06-1013015	501(C)3	15,770.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) MAVERICK BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF AMARILLO 1923 S LINCOLN ST AMARILLO, TX 79109-2745	75-0808760	501(C)3	15,753.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WEST CHESTER/LIBERTY 8749 CINCINNATI DAYTON RD	46-3631593	501(C)3	15,662.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ALICE PO BOX 689 ALICE, TX 78333-0689	74-1463071	501(C)3	15,448.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) STATELINE BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS 1851 MOORE ST BELOIT, WI 53511	39-0974673	501(C)3	15,244.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LAGUNA BEACH 1085 LAGUNA CANYON RD	95-1878822	501(C)3	15,078.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) GRENVILLE BAKER BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 344 LOCUST VALLEY, NY 11560	11-1660855	501(C)3	15,046.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF AUSTIN COUNTY, INC. PO BOX 1145 BELLVILLE, TX 77418	76-0640686	501(C)3	15,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF TRINITY PO BOX 665 TRINITY, TX 75862-0665	75-2913351	501(C)3	15,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) JBLE-LANGLEY AFB YOUTH PROGRAM 2424 BIG BETHEL RDJB LANGLEY YOUTH PROGRAMS	00-0000000	GOVT	15,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) VACAVILLE NEIGHBORHOOD BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 100 HOLLY LN VACAVILLE, CA 95688-2202	13-4223488	501(C)3	14,982.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF METROWEST 169 PLEASANT ST MARLBOROUGH, MA 01752-1184	04-2387225	501(C)3	14,956.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BANDERA COUNTY PO BOX 3155 BANDERA, TX 78003-3155	74-2728659	501(C)3	14,895.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE PERMIAN BASIN, IN 800 E 13TH ST ODESSA, TX 79761-2732	46-1749237	501(C)3	14,808.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) GLEN COVE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB AT LINCOLN HOUS 113 GLEN COVE AVE GLEN COVE, NY 11542-3438	11-1673938	501(C)3	14,770.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LAWRENCE COUNTY 2009 19TH ST BEDFORD, IN 47421-4066	30-0759844	501(C)3	14,748.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE BERKSHIRES, INC. PO BOX 247 PITTSFIELD, MA 01202-4711	04-2103925	501(C)3	14,690.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE HI-DESERT PO BOX 402 YUCCA VALLEY, CA 92286-0402	95-3766860	501(C)3	14,474.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LUMBERTON/ROBESON COUN PO BOX 2067 LUMBERTON, NC 28359-2067	56-1943784	501(C)3	14,462.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) SALVATION ARMY BGC OF GREENSBORO P.O. BOX 5310 GREENSBORO, NC 27435-0310	00-0000000	GOVT	14,366.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) B&GC OF KOSCIUSKO/ATTALA COUNTY 500 KNOX ROAD KOSCIUSKO, MS 39090	31-1787821	501(C)3	14,324.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) THE SALVATION ARMY B&GC OF ALAMANCE COUNTY P O BOX 1238 BURLINGTON, NC 27216-1238	00-0000000	GOVT	14,309.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF WEST ALABAMA PO BOX 40221 TUSCALOOSA, AL 35404	63-0452285	501(C)3	14,308.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MANTECA PO BOX 1061 MANTECA, CA 95336	94-2751177	501(C)3	14,305.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) MASHKISIBI (BAD RIVER) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 233 ODANAH, WI 54861-0233	30-0028025	501(C)3	14,290.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF TROY 3670 JOHN R RDJEAN AND SAM FRANKEL FAMILY C	23-7390931	501(C)3	14,283.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SHEBOYGAN COUNTY 107 CEDAR ST SHEBOYGAN FLS, WI 53085-1552	39-1246782	501(C)3	14,150.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF EDEN 1026 HARRIS ST EDEN, NC 27288-6303	56-0711026	501(C)3	13,978.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WALKER COUNTY PO BOX 8600 HUNTSVILLE, TX 77340-0010	03-0476151	501(C)3	13,891.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF VICTORIA PO BOX 2565 VICTORIA, TX 77902-2565	74-6104461	501(C)3	13,856.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) THE BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF FORT VALLEY, USA 500 RILEY AVE FORT VALLEY, GA 31030-4204	58-2471514	501(C)3	13,811.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CATAWBA NATION 996 AVENUE OF THE NATIONS	00-0000000	GOVT	13,700.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BISBEE PO BOX 5205 BISBEE, AZ 85603-5205	86-0986317	501(C)3	13,674.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE COLUMBIA BASIN PO BOX 591 MOSES LAKE, WA 98837-0088	91-1634789	501(C)3	13,640.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MORGAN COUNTY 31 INDIANAPOLIS RD	36-4541410	501(C)3	13,421.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WESTERN TREASURE VALLE PO BOX 876 ONTARIO, OR 97914-0876	20-8035378	501(C)3	13,353.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BLACK CANYON BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 1907 MONTROSE, CO 81402-1907	84-1508048	501(C)3	13,309.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CHAMBERSBURG AND SHIPP 440 W WASHINGTON ST	27-1658752	501(C)3	13,284.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) LANSINGBURGH BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 501 4TH AVE TROY, NY 12182-2703	14-1338445	501(C)3	13,180.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) THE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WESLACO, INC. 300 N AIRPORT DR SUITE B WESLACO, TX 78596	90-0961342	501(C)3	13,024.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SPARTA 1000 E MONTGOMERY ST SPARTA, WI 54656-1484	39-1798177	501(C)3	13,017.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)



SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE CAPITAL AREA PO BOX 148 PIERRE, SD 57501-0148	14-1338574	501(C)3	12,900.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF FREDERICK COUNTY 413 BURCK ST FREDERICK, MD 21701-6302	26-3424855	501(C)3	12,867.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF STANTON 11050 CEDAR ST STANTON, CA 90680-3103	95-2913402	501(C)3	12,741.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE COASTSIDE PO BOX 545 HALF MOON BAY, CA 94019-0545	94-3193725	501(C)3	12,716.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) RIDGEFIELD BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 41 GOVERNOR ST RIDGEFIELD, CT 06877	06-0653182	501(C)3	12,694.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) THOMAS CHEW MEMORIAL BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 5155 FALL RIVER, MA 02723-0405	04-2103923	501(C)3	12,675.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) SPRINGFIELD BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 481 CAREW ST SPRINGFIELD, MA 01104-2362	10-8259946	501(C)3	12,575.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BULLOCH COUNTY 515 DENMARK STSTE 1200 STATESBORO, GA 30458	58-2606951	501(C)3	12,565.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) SALVATION ARMY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB/& SENIOR C 11 PROVIDENCE ST NEWARK, NJ 07105-3717	13-5562351	501(C)3	12,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) B&GC OF AMERICUS/SUMTER COUNTY P O BOX 1192 AMERICUS, GA 31709	31-1576239	501(C)3	12,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREENWICH 4 HORSENECK LN GREENWICH, CT 06830-6399	06-0646655	501(C)3	12,234.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF TURTLE MOUNTAIN PO BOX 477 BELCOURT, ND 58316-0477	32-0444966	501(C)3	12,231.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CARLSBAD PO BOX 536 CARLSBAD, NM 88221-0536	85-0159171	501(C)3	12,082.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF WICHITA FALLS 1318 6TH ST WICHITA FALLS, TX 76301-2319	75-0883102	501(C)3	12,073.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) JB SAN ANTONIO-FT SAM YOUTH PROGRAM 5557 WATKINS PATHATTN: MCCS-BCA-CYBLDG 163	00-0000000	GOVT	12,057.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) LIDE WHITE MEMORIAL BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 1128LIDE WHITE MEMORIAL BOYS & GIRLS	35-1143819	501(C)3	12,030.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE SEMINOLE TRIBE OF 6353 N 30TH ST HOLLYWOOD, FL 33024-2123	00-0000000	GOVT	11,922.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) WEST SPRINGFIELD BOYS CLUB & GIRLS CLUB 615 MAIN ST WEST SPRINGFIELD, MA 01089-3954	04-2105827	501(C)3	11,868.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF KINGSVILLE PO BOX 1181 KINGSVILLE, TX 78364-1181	74-1499178	501(C)3	11,798.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) JB ANDREWS YOUTH PROGRAM 4700 YUMA CIR11 FSS/FSFY	00-0000000	GOVT	11,774.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTHWEST COLORADO PO BOX 1251 CRAIG, CO 81626-1251	75-3124416	501(C)3	11,757.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GENEVA 160 CARTER RD GENEVA, NY 14456-1020	16-1481026	501(C)3	11,519.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF MISSISSIPPI BAND OF C PO BOX 6010 CHOCTAW, MS 39350-6010	64-0345731	501(C)3	11,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WHITE MOUNTAIN APACHE PO BOX 1270 WHITERIVER, AZ 85941-1270	00-0000000	GOVT	11,448.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) GRAND FORKS AFB YOUTH PROGRAM 1707 J STGRAND FORKS AFB YOUTH PROGRMABUILD	45-0273860	501(C)3	11,408.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BARTOW COUNTY PO BOX 455 CARTERSVILLE, GA 30120-0455	58-1892111	501(C)3	11,290.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CENTRAL APPALACHIA PO BOX 1505 GRUNDY, VA 24614-1505	20-5517073	501(C)3	11,278.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) SALVATION ARMY B&GC OF GASTON COUNTY 107 S. BROAD STREET GASTONIA, NC 28052	58-0660607	501(C)3	11,255.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) OSCAR CROSS BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF PADUCAH, I PO BOX 203 PADUCAH, KY 42002-0203	61-1001392	501(C)3	11,158.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) SOUTH SEBASTIAN COUNTY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 219 GREENWOOD, AR 72936-0219	71-0430937	501(C)3	11,141.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER LA CROSSE 1331 CLINTON ST LA CROSSE, WI 54603-2748	39-6084791	501(C)3	11,096.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE ALTAMAHA AREA 550 E ORANGE ST JESUP, GA 31546-4845	27-1041873	501(C)3	11,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) JBG MYER-HENDERSON HALL CYS SERVICES 102 CARPENTER RDJOINT BASE MYER-HENDERSON H	00-0000000	GOVT	11,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) TIOGA COUNTY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 201 ERIE ST OWEGO, NY 13827-1109	15-0610883	501(C)3	10,901.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER DUBUQUE 1299 LOCUST ST DUBUQUE, IA 52001	42-0710263	501(C)3	10,872.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE TIMBER RIDGE PO BOX 777BGC TIMBER RIDGE	72-1401675	501(C)3	10,816.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? . . . . . ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF MT. VERNON 350 S 6TH AVE MOUNT VERNON, NY 10550-4114	13-1739925	501(C)3	10,799.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF STORY COUNTY, INC. 210 S 5TH ST AMES, IA 50010-6821	42-0888428	501(C)3	10,725.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS CLUBS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NEWPORT CO. 95 CHURCH ST NEWPORT, RI 02840	05-0281572	501(C)3	10,590.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BETHLEHEM 1430 FRITZ DR BETHLEHEM, PA 18017	23-6298476	501(C)3	10,537.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SAN LUIS VALLEY PO BOX 1032 ALAMOSA, CO 81101-1032	84-1215393	501(C)3	10,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF UKIAH PO BOX 67 UKIAH, CA 95482-0067	68-0340783	501(C)3	10,495.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WESTMINSTER 14400 CHESTNUT ST WESTMINSTER, CA 92683	95-2919799	501(C)3	10,468.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY PO BOX 292 CRAWFORDSVILLE, IN 47933	35-6007302	501(C)3	10,392.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BUTLER COUNTY 1795 GILSTRAP RD MORGANTOWN, KY 42261-9170	61-1271292	501(C)3	10,385.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MARSHFIELD, INC. 37 PROPRIETORS DR MARSHFIELD, MA 02050-2172	04-3525938	501(C)3	10,382.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) SALVATION ARMY B&GC OF CONWAY / HORRY C PO BOX 500 CONWAY, SC 29528	58-0660607	501(C)3	10,374.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE CUMBERLAND PLATEAU 17025 ALBERTA ST ONEIDA, TN 37841	20-5767918	501(C)3	10,277.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ▶

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ▶

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF PLEASANTS COUNTY 605 CHERRY ST# 101	55-0761328	501(C)3	10,265.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF SOUTHEAST MISSOURI 1913 WHITENER ST	43-0817669	501(C)3	10,142.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF LAC VIEUX DESERT BAND N4698 US 45 WATERSMEET, MI 49969	38-2629283	501(C)3	10,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF BROWN COUNTY PO BOX 488 BROWNWOOD, TX 76804-0488	74-2721815	501(C)3	10,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) EGLIN AFB YOUTH PROGRAM 301 W VAN MATRE AVE96 FSS/FSFYSUITE 126	59-1325898	501(C)3	10,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) RAMSTEIN AB YOUTH PROGRAMS 86 FSS/FSYYUNIT 3221 APO, AE 09094	00-0000000	GOVT	10,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF FOND DU LAC, WI PO BOX 562 FOND DU LAC, WI 54936-0562	39-1896496	501(C)3	9,962.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LANGLADE COUNTY 411 SUPERIOR ST ANTIGO, WI 54409-1801	39-1980025	501(C)3	9,960.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE WISCONSIN RAPIDS A PO BOX 1175 WISC RAPIDS, WI 54495-1175	39-1745942	501(C)3	9,930.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) B&GC OF WOONSOCKET 72 KENDRICK AVENUE WOONSOCKET, RI 02895	06-1663293	501(C)3	9,920.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER NEW BEDFORD, I PO BOX 1506 NEW BEDFORD, MA 02741-1506	04-2104752	501(C)3	9,863.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SEYMOUR 950 N OBRIEN ST SEYMOUR, IN 47274	35-0909245	501(C)3	9,790.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GLACIER COUNTRY (KALI) PO BOX 961 COLUMBIA FLS, MT 59912-0961	81-0531133	501(C)3	9,714.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE BELLPORT AREA 471 ATLANTIC AVEBOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE BE	23-7376060	501(C)3	9,590.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MENARD PO BOX 1043 MENARD, TX 76859-1043	26-3174725	501(C)3	9,574.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BAY CITY AND MATAGORD PO BOX 762 BAY CITY, TX 77404-0762	76-0684690	501(C)3	9,538.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CHAMPION VALLEY PO BOX 897 WEIMAR, TX 78962-0897	06-1674854	501(C)3	9,381.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ABILENE PO BOX 2013 ABILENE, TX 79604-2013	75-1001991	501(C)3	9,363.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) TINKER AFB YOUTH PROGRAM 4460 MCNARNEY TINKER AFB, OK 73145	00-0000000	GOVT	9,357.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WASHINGTON COUNTY PO BOX 1415 GREENVILLE, MS 38702-1415	64-0592494	501(C)3	9,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) MOUNTAIN COMMUNITIES BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 2228 CRESTLINE, CA 92325-2228	33-0653707	501(C)3	8,898.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF EAST AURORA PO BOX 36 EAST AURORA, NY 14052-2308	16-0755732	501(C)3	8,791.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) THE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WASHINGTON COUNTY 307 LANCASTER STSUITE 1	75-3071779	501(C)3	8,759.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF WHATCOM COUNTY 1616 CORNWALL AVESUITE 111	91-0836427	501(C)3	8,734.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF FAULKNER COUNTY ARKANS PO BOX 488 CONWAY, AR 72033-0488	71-0678783	501(C)3	8,680.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MISSOULA COUNTY 1515 FAIRVIEW AVESUITE 243	84-1414110	501(C)3	8,625.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) DEPEW-LANCASTER BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 5440 BROADWAY ST LANCASTER, NY 14086-2149	16-1313581	501(C)3	8,623.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LAKE TAHOE PO BOX 17846	68-0241891	501(C)3	8,571.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF IWAKUNI PSC 561 BOX 1863PERSONAL SERVICES DIV, TEEN	00-0000000	GOVT	8,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ASHLEY COUNTY, INC. PO BOX 1274 CROSSETT, AR 71635-1274	71-0776135	501(C)3	8,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) HURLBURT FIELD YOUTH PROGRAM 117 MCMILLAN ST16 SVS/SVY	59-1308532	501(C)3	8,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SWEETWATER COUNTY 736 MASSACHUSETTS AVE	27-3565963	501(C)3	8,469.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF CRITTENDEN COUNTY PO BOX 383 WEST MEMPHIS, AR 72303	71-0352307	501(C)3	8,243.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER HAVERHILL, INC PO BOX 483 HAVERHILL, MA 01831-0683	04-2111215	501(C)3	8,172.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ALACHUA COUNTY 2700 NW 51ST ST GAINESVILLE, FL 32606-6546	59-6002181	501(C)3	8,144.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) USAG PICATINNY ARSENAL CYS SERVICES 3156 SCHRADER ROADPICATINNY ARSENAL CYSBLDG	00-0000000	GOVT	8,083.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LEWISTOWN 134 PARK ST LEWISTOWN, MT 59457-2223	80-0114397	501(C)3	8,031.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GREATER BILLERICA 19 CAMPBELL RD BILLERICA, MA 01821-2601	23-7106468	501(C)3	8,010.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) NAVAL BASE POINT LOMA 140 SYLVESTER RDNAVAL BASE POINT LOMABLDG.	00-0000000	GOVT	8,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) CLIFF HAGAN BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 3415 BUCKLAND SQ OWENSBORO, KY 42301	61-0663746	501(C)3	7,980.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SOUHEGAN VALLEY PO BOX 916 MILFORD, NH 03055-0916	02-0450773	501(C)3	7,916.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) WINIFRED CRAWFORD DIBERT BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 62 ALLEN ST JAMESTOWN, NY 14701-6644	16-0743055	501(C)3	7,777.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF FREMONT COUNTY, INC. PO BOX 1537 CANON CITY, CO 81215-1537	27-1610981	501(C)3	7,705.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SOUTHEAST KANSAS 615 ELLIS ST COFFEYVILLE, KS 67337-3427	48-0698616	501(C)3	7,614.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BEEVILLE PO BOX 131 BEEVILLE, TX 78104-0131	51-0211273	501(C)3	7,538.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BUCKLEY AFB YOUTH PROGRAM 18175 E A BASIN AVEBUCKLEY AFB	00-0000000	GOVT	7,501.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SOUTH LOGAN COUNTY PO BOX 545 BOONEVILLE, AR 72927-0545	71-0848678	501(C)3	7,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF BOIS FORTE 5344 LAKE SHORE DR NETT LAKE, MN 55772-1200	41-0954784	501(C)3	7,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)



SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) USAG WIESBADEN CYS SERVICES UNIT 29623, BOX 0051 APO, AE 09096	00-0000000	GOVT	7,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE EASTERN SHOSHONE T PO BOX 538 FORT WASHAKIE, WY 82514-0538	83-0314791	501(C)3	7,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) SALVATION ARMY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF RICHMON 3701 R ST RICHMOND, VA 23223	53-0196484	501(C)3	7,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) SCOTT COUNTY BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 1013 WALDRON, AR 72958-1013	71-0830848	501(C)3	7,500.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF FITCHBURG & LEOMINSTER 365 LINDELL AVE LEOMINSTER, MA 01453-5414	04-3576700	501(C)3	7,493.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF GLASGOW/BARREN COUNTY PO BOX 1935 GLASGOW, KY 42142-1935	45-4693954	501(C)3	7,428.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) B&GC OF ALAMO-SAN JUAN 501 N 13TH ST ALAMO, TX 78516	74-2713813	501(C)3	7,349.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF POPLAR BLUFF PO BOX 55 POPLAR BLUFF, MO 63902-0055	43-1831638	501(C)3	7,252.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) NAVAL BASE SAN DIEGO 4867 SANTO RDNAVAL BASE SAN DIEGO	00-0000000	GOVT	7,000.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ALTON PO BOX 532 ALTON, IL 62002-0532	36-4142577	501(C)3	6,848.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SOMERSET COUNTY 191 DISCOVERY LNBOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SOMERS	20-0685300	501(C)3	6,820.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) SALVATION ARMY B&GC OF HIGH POINT, THE 121 SW CLOVERLEAF PLACE	58-0660607	501(C)3	6,806.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table ▶

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) EL CENTRO NAVAL AIR FACILITY BLDG. 3400 B ST EL CENTRO, CA 92243	00-0000000	GOVT	6,719.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF JEFFERSON COUNTY PO BOX 6027 PINE BLUFF, AR 71611-6027	71-0264612	501(C)3	6,686.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS 303 ALAMO AVE LAKE DALLAS, TX 75065-2705	75-2440493	501(C)3	6,536.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF NORTH CENTRAL FLORIDA PO BOX 1474 PERRY, FL 32348-7302	59-2973927	501(C)3	6,533.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF NAVARRO COUNTY PO BOX 2322 CORSICANA, TX 75151-2322	75-2230259	501(C)3	6,478.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) NELLIS AFB YOUTH PROGRAM 110 STAFFORD DRBLDG. 2999	53-0228403	501(C)3	6,413.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB YOUTH PROGRAM WRIGHT PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE YOUTH CENTE	31-0649564	501(C)3	6,386.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) GREAT LAKES NAVAL STATION 2601 PAUL JONES STBLDG. 160	00-0000000	GOVT	6,375.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) ULBRICH BOYS & GIRLS CLUB 72 GRAND ST WALLINGFORD, CT 06492-3545	06-0801966	501(C)3	6,286.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF HAMILTON 958 EAST AVE HAMILTON, OH 45011	31-0616383	501(C)3	6,277.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) THE UNIVERSITY OF TAMPA 401 W. KENNEDY BLVD. TAMPA, FL 33606-1450	59-0624459	501(C)3	6,270.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF THE NORTH COUNTRY PO BOX 111 LITTLETON, NH 03561-0111	27-3653199	501(C)3	6,269.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) JB MDL-LAKEHURST YOUTH PROGRAM JBMDLLAKEHURST YOUTH CENTERBLDG. 487	00-0000000	GOVT	6,156.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) B&GC OF LAKE & SUMTER COUNTIES 400 EXECUTIVE BLVD LEESBURG, FL 34718	59-1524504	501(C)3	6,139.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF ADAMS COUNTY 410 WINCHESTER ST DECATUR, IN 46733-2055	35-1807774	501(C)3	5,998.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF COFFEE COUNTY REGION, PO BOX 376 DOUGLAS, GA 31534-0376	45-4912660	501(C)3	5,927.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) MCAS MIRAMAR, YOUTH & TEEN CENTER PO BOX 452008 SAN DIEGO, CA 92145-2008	91-1761905	501(C)3	5,868.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MAGNOLIA PO BOX 811 MAGNOLIA, AR 71754-0811	71-0305932	501(C)3	5,785.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) MARINE CORPS BASE HAWAII BLDG. 1090BBOX 63073	99-0267668	501(C)3	5,769.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB YOUTH PROGRAM 5915 E QUIJOTA BLVDBLDG. 6000	00-0000000	GOVT	5,748.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF SOUTH SAN LUIS OBISPO 1830 19TH ST OCEANO, CA 93445-9063	77-0390117	501(C)3	5,693.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) AZTEC BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 488 AZTEC, NM 87410-0488	23-7321843	501(C)3	5,659.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) PATRICK AFB YOUTH PROGRAM 45 FSS/FSFY815 HARRIER AVENUE	00-0000000	GOVT	5,596.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) PETERSON AFB YOUTH PROGRAM 21 FSS/FSFY125 E. STEWART AVE., SUITE 100PE	84-0617273	501(C)3	5,551.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE 36 FSS/FSFUNIT 14002 - 1402BLDG 1622	00-0000000	GOVT	5,458.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF MISSION PO BOX 2257 MISSION, TX 78573-0037	75-6157015	501(C)3	5,426.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3) BURKBURNETT BOYS & GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 2 BURKBURNETT, TX 76354-0002	75-1478734	501(C)3	5,400.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(4) BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GLOUCESTER COUNTY, IN 123 E HIGH ST GLASSBORO, NJ 08028-2548	54-2075655	501(C)3	5,352.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(5) ALBERIUS MAGNUS COLLEGE 700 PROSPECT STREET NEW HAVEN, CT 06511	06-0646520	501(C)3	5,332.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(6) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF CARLSBAD 2730 BRESSI RANCH WAY	95-2131503	501(C)3	5,290.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(7) FAIRFAX COUNTY SD- AYPYN 8115 GATEHOUSE RDSUITE 5100	00-0000000	GOVT	5,289.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(8) OGDENSBURG BOYS CLUB PO BOX 555 OGDENSBURG, NY 13669	16-0874412	501(C)3	5,265.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(9) US COAST GUARD 1275 PEACHTREE ST NE(PLEASE CHECK WITH GLEN	52-0958685	501(C)3	5,230.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(10) JB CHARLESTON YOUTH PROGRAM 2451 N ONEAL AVE628 FSS/FSFYBLDG 1993	00-0000000	GOVT	5,153.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(11) GUAM NAVAL BASE US NAVAL FORCES MARIANAS, GUAMPSC 455BOX 16	00-0000000	GOVT	5,139.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(12) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF NORMAN 210 S COCKREL AVE NORMAN, OK 73071-5610	73-0933253	501(C)3	5,136.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ►

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF NOBLESVILLE 1700 CONNER ST NOBLESVILLE, IN 46060-3011	35-1054426	501(C)3	5,070.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(2) THE SALVATION ARMY BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB PO BOX 6227THE SALVATION ARMY	00-0000000	GOVT	5,034.				SUPPORT BGCA PROGRAM
(3)							
(4)							
(5)							
(6)							
(7)							
(8)							
(9)							
(10)							
(11)							
(12)							

2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table 778.

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table 40.

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2018)

**Part III** **Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.  
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of non-cash assistance
<b>1</b> SCHOLARSHIPS	685.	1,378,087.			
<b>2</b>					
<b>3</b>					
<b>4</b>					
<b>5</b>					
<b>6</b>					
<b>7</b>					

**Part IV** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

SCHEDULE I, PART I, QUESTION 2

ORGANIZATION'S PROCEDURES FOR MONITORING THE USE OF GRANT FUNDS IN THE

US

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA ("BGCA") STRIVES TO PROVIDE ONGOING AND EFFECTIVE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, INFORMATION, SYSTEMS AND MONITORING SO AS TO HELP ENSURE THAT BGCA AND LOCAL CLUBS RECEIVING PASS-THROUGH GRANTS FROM BGCA MAKE FULL AND COMPLIANT USE OF ALL FUNDS ENTRUSTED TO BGCA - FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL.

FOR THE LIFE OF THE GRANT, CONTRACT, ETC., THE FINANCIAL/LEGAL SERVICES,

**Part III** **Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.  
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of non-cash assistance
<b>1</b>					
<b>2</b>					
<b>3</b>					
<b>4</b>					
<b>5</b>					
<b>6</b>					
<b>7</b>					

**Part IV** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

SERVICES TO CLUBS AND FEDERAL GRANTS DEPARTMENTS PROVIDE COMPLIANCE AND FISCAL MANAGEMENT RELATED GUIDANCE AND OVERSIGHT. THE PROGRAM SPONSORING DEPARTMENT IS ALSO INVOLVED IN THESE AREAS, AND IS PRIMARILY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PROGRAMMATIC ACTIVITIES AND OUTCOMES.

THROUGHOUT THE PROCESS, INFORMATION AND EDUCATION IS PROVIDED TO CLUB REPRESENTATIVES THROUGH, FOR EXAMPLE, THE FUNDING ANNOUNCEMENT PACKET; GRANT ADMINISTRATION TRAININGS; ONLINE VIA WWW.BGCA.NET; LETTERS OF AGREEMENT; AND ESPECIALLY VIA BGCA STAFF IN FEDERAL GRANTS, FINANCIAL SERVICES, SERVICES TO CLUBS AND GOVERNMENT RELATIONS.

**Part III** **Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.  
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of non-cash assistance
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					

**Part IV** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

BGCA STAFF CONTINUALLY MONITOR THE FINANCIAL AND PROGRAMMATIC PERFORMANCE  
OF SUB-RECIPIENTS THROUGH CLUB FINANCIAL REPORTS, CLUB PROGRAM REPORTS,  
DIRECT COMMUNICATIONS WITH CLUBS, SITE VISITS, ETC.

WHEN GRANTS ARE AWARDED TO CLUBS ON A REIMBURSEMENT BASIS (I.E. FEDERAL  
GRANTS), REQUESTS FOR EXPENDITURES ARE THOROUGHLY REVIEWED FOR ACCURACY,  
ALLOWABILITY AND APPROPRIATENESS PER AGREED UPON BUDGETS AND PROGRAM  
DELIVERABLES THAT ARE IN ALIGNMENT WITH THE DONOR OR GRANTOR'S INTENT AND  
REQUIREMENTS.



**Part III** **Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.  
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of non-cash assistance
<b>1</b>					
<b>2</b>					
<b>3</b>					
<b>4</b>					
<b>5</b>					
<b>6</b>					
<b>7</b>					

**Part IV** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

PERIODICALLY BGCA RECEIVES DETAILED FINANCIAL AND PROGRAMMATIC REPORTS FROM THE SUB-RECIPIENTS (I.E. CLUBS RECEIVING PASS-THROUGH FUNDS FROM BGCA, TO DOCUMENT THEIR USE OF THE FUNDS FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE FOR WHICH THEY ARE GRANTED). THESE REPORTS ALSO INCLUDE SUB-RECIPIENT CLUB FINANCIAL STATEMENT AUDIT REPORTS AND IF APPLICABLE, AUDIT REPORTS IN ACCORDANCE WITH OMB CIRCULAR A-133 FOR THE USE OF FEDERAL FUNDS. LIKEWISE, FINANCIAL AND PROGRAMMATIC REPORTS ARE ALSO ISSUED BY BGCA TO THE APPROPRIATE FUNDING SOURCES - FEDERAL AGENCIES OR PRIVATE SECTOR DONORS - DETAILING THE USE OF GRANT/DONATED FUNDS AND PROGRAMMATIC

Part III

Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.  
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of non-cash assistance
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					

Part IV

Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

ACHIEVEMENTS/OUTCOMES.

BGCA ALSO CONDUCTS NUMEROUS ONSITE VISITS OF LOCAL CLUB ORGANIZATIONS AND THEIR GRANT AND FISCAL MANAGEMENT PROCEDURES, AGAIN TO ENSURE THAT THE CLUBS ARE COMPLIANT WITH THE TERMS OF THE GRANTS AWARDED TO THEM BY BGCA AND ARE USING THE GRANT FUNDS APPROPRIATELY FOR THE DELIVERABLES OF THE GRANTS. MAJORITY OF THESE SITE VISITS ARE CONDUCTED BY INDEPENDENT CPA FIRMS ON BEHALF OF BGCA.

BGCA HAS CONTRACTED WITH SCHOLARSHIP AMERICA, A SCHOLARSHIP MANAGEMENT

**Part III** **Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.  
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of non-cash assistance
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					

**Part IV** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required in Part I, line 2, Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

SERVICE, TO ADMINISTER SCHOLARSHIPS TO ELIGIBLE CLUBS KIDS.

SCHEDULE J  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Compensation Information

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest  
Compensated Employees

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2018

Open to Public  
Inspection

Employer identification number

13-5562976

Part I Questions Regarding Compensation

1a Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> First-class or charter travel             | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing allowance or residence for personal use   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Travel for companions                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Payments for business use of personal residence   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tax indemnification and gross-up payments | <input type="checkbox"/> Health or social club dues or initiation fees     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Discretionary spending account            | <input type="checkbox"/> Personal services (such as maid, chauffeur, chef) |

b If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain

2 Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors, trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a?

3 Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compensation committee              | <input type="checkbox"/> Written employment contract                                |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent compensation consultant | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compensation survey or study                    |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form 990 of other organizations     | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Approval by the board or compensation committee |

4 During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing organization or a related organization:

- a Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?
- b Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?
- c Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement?
- If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.

Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.

5 For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the revenues of:

- a The organization?
- b Any related organization?
- If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.

6 For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the net earnings of:

- a The organization?
- b Any related organization?
- If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.

7 For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III.

8 Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III.

9 If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?

Yes No

1b

2

4a

4b

4c

5a

5b

6a

6b

7

8

9

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2018

Schedule J (Form 990) 2018

Page **2****Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees.** Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

**Note:** The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

(A) Name and Title		(B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation			(C) Retirement and other deferred compensation	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation				
1 AUSTIN, PHYLLIS R. SVP HUMAN RESOURCES	(i)	222,155.	11,938.	44,806.	18,133.	11,531.	308,563.	
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.				
2 CLARK, JAMES L. PRESIDENT AND CEO	(i)	517,470.	211,534.	129,020.	119,250.	26,708.	1,003,982.	
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.				
3 FOWLKES, ELIZABETH M. SVP YOUTH DEVELOPMENT	(i)	222,230.	11,563.	18,598.	18,190.	16,028.	286,609.	
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.				
4 KAISER, KARL C. SVP MARKETING & COMM.	(i)	225,402.	13,300.	13,195.	17,609.	9,654.	279,160.	
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.				
5 MILLER, JOHN R. SVP, FIELD SERVICES	(i)	228,536.	8,600.	35,988.	19,212.	11,082.	303,418.	
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.				
6 MORAIN, KRISTINE B. ASSISTANT SECRETARY	(i)	268,363.	14,793.	14,730.	19,698.	24,795.	342,379.	
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.				
7 ORR, LORRAINE E. CHIEF OPERATIONS OFFICER	(i)	330,374.	23,625.	38,304.	19,817.	24,704.	436,824.	
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.				
8 PRASAD, MAMIDIPUDI V. FORMER VP CONTROLLER	(i)	175,938.	106,755.	27,700.	15,963.	20,219.	346,575.	
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.				
9 ROYAL PASCOE, CHAD I. NVP, CORPORATE PARTNERSHIPS	(i)	224,494.	5,460.	27,992.	17,762.	18,188.	293,896.	
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.				
10 TEER, JULIE CHIEF DEVELOPMENT & PA OFFICER	(i)	370,122.	21,625.	28,813.	19,697.	2,555.	442,812.	
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.				
11 UNGLO, SAMUEL J. ASSISTANT TREASURER, CFO	(i)	291,695.	50,000.	37,420.	2,089.	23,206.	404,410.	
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.				
12	(i)							
	(ii)							
13	(i)							
	(ii)							
14	(i)							
	(ii)							
15	(i)							
	(ii)							
16	(i)							
	(ii)							

Schedule J (Form 990) 2018

**Part III Supplemental Information**

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

SCHEDULE J, PART I, QUESTION 4B

SUPPLEMENTAL NONQUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLAN

IN 2011 THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS APPROVED A SUPPLEMENTAL EXECUTIVE RETIREMENT PLAN FOR THE BENEFIT OF A MEMBER OF SENIOR MANAGEMENT WHEREBY A RETIREMENT BENEFIT WILL BE EARNED RATABLY BY THE EXECUTIVE DURING THE SERVICE TERM AS DEFINED IN THE PLAN AGREEMENT. THE VESTED AMOUNT WILL BE PAID TO THE EXECUTIVE UPON RETIREMENT, DISABILITY, OR TERMINATION WITHOUT CAUSE AS DEFINED IN THE PLAN AGREEMENT. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER PARTICIPATED IN AND RECEIVED PAYMENTS OF \$100,000 UNDER THE PLANS AGREEMENT.

SCHEDULE J, PART I, QUESTION 5A

INCENTIVE COMPENSATION

BGCA HAS A PAY AT-RISK PROGRAM THAT HOLDS BACK A PORTION OF THE PERSON'S PAY OPPORTUNITY UNTIL MULTIPLE, STRETCH PERFORMANCE CRITERIA ARE MET. NONE OF THE PAY AT RISK WILL BE EARNED BY ANY ONE PERSON UNTIL A PRE-ESTABLISHED LEVEL OF FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE IS ATTAINED, ENSURING THAT WE HAVE THE FINANCIAL RESOURCES TO MEET THE OBJECTIVES OF OUR MISSION, FIRST AND FOREMOST. BGCA MET THE FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE CRITERIA FOR THE

**Part III Supplemental Information**

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

2017 CALENDAR YEAR AND PERSONS LISTED IN SECTION VII, PART A, RECEIVED A  
PORTION OF THIS PAY AT RISK IN 2018. THE PAYMENT WAS BASED ON MULTIPLE  
FACTORS IN ADDITION TO REVENUE, INCLUDING ORGANIZATIONAL AND INDIVIDUAL  
PERFORMANCE GOALS THAT WERE PRE-ESTABLISHED AND BOARD-APPROVED AT THE  
BEGINNING OF THE YEAR.

**SCHEDULE M  
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Noncash Contributions**

- ▶ Complete if the organizations answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 29 or 30.
- ▶ Attach to Form 990.
- ▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

**Part I Types of Property**

	(a) Check if applicable	(b) Number of contributions or items contributed	(c) Noncash contribution amounts reported on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1g	(d) Method of determining noncash contribution amounts
1 Art - Works of art . . . . .				
2 Art - Historical treasures . . . . .				
3 Art - Fractional interests . . . . .				
4 Books and publications . . . . .				
5 Clothing and household goods . . . . .				
6 Cars and other vehicles . . . . .				
7 Boats and planes . . . . .				
8 Intellectual property . . . . .				
9 Securities - Publicly traded . . . . .	X	22 .	264,629 .	FMV
10 Securities - Closely held stock . . . . .				
11 Securities - Partnership, LLC, or trust interests . . . . .				
12 Securities - Miscellaneous . . . . .				
13 Qualified conservation contribution - Historic structures . . . . .				
14 Qualified conservation contribution - Other . . . . .				
15 Real estate - Residential . . . . .				
16 Real estate - Commercial . . . . .				
17 Real estate - Other . . . . .	X	1 .	200,000 .	FMV
18 Collectibles . . . . .				
19 Food inventory . . . . .				
20 Drugs and medical supplies . . . . .				
21 Taxidermy . . . . .				
22 Historical artifacts . . . . .				
23 Scientific specimens . . . . .				
24 Archeological artifacts . . . . .				
25 Other ▶ ( )				
26 Other ▶ ( )				
27 Other ▶ ( )				
28 Other ▶ ( )				

29 Number of Forms 8283 received by the organization during the tax year for contributions for which the organization completed Form 8283, Part IV, Donee Acknowledgement . . . . . **29**

	Yes	No
30a During the year, did the organization receive by contribution any property reported in Part I, lines 1 through 28, that it must hold for at least three years from the date of the initial contribution, and which isn't required to be used for exempt purposes for the entire holding period? . . . . .		X
b If "Yes," describe the arrangement in Part II.		
31 Does the organization have a gift acceptance policy that requires the review of any nonstandard contributions? . . . . .	X	
32a Does the organization hire or use third parties or related organizations to solicit, process, or sell noncash contributions? . . . . .	X	
b If "Yes," describe in Part II.		
33 If the organization didn't report an amount in column (c) for a type of property for which column (a) is checked, describe in Part II.		

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule M (Form 990) 2018

JSA

8E1298 1.000

50Z0NY 1985

V 18-7F

430966

PAGE 127



**Part II** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required by Part I, lines 30b, 32b, and 33, and whether the organization is reporting in Part I, column (b), the number of contributions, the number of items received, or a combination of both. Also complete this part for any additional information.

---

## USE OF THIRD PARTIES

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA USES THE SERVICES OF AUCTIONEERS AT  
FUNDRAISING EVENTS AND A THIRD PARTY TO PROCESS THE SALE OF SECURITIES.

## PART I, COLUMN B:

THE NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTIONS IS BASED ON THE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL  
CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED.

**SCHEDULE O**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

**Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ**

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

► Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at [www.irs.gov/form990](http://www.irs.gov/form990).

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

Employer identification number

13-5562976

FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4

PROGRAM SERVICES ACCOMPLISHMENTS

LINE 4A: PROGRAM #1 OFFICE OF JUSTICE PROGRAMS

THROUGH THE PROVISION OF \$24.5 MILLION NATIONAL MENTORING PROGRAMS

FUNDING, OJP/OJJDP PARTNERED WITH BGCA TO STRENGTHEN, EXPAND AND ENHANCE

MENTORING PROGRAMS AND EXPERIENCES FOR MORE THAN APPROXIMATELY 30,000

CLUB MEMBERS AT SOME 1,462 CLUB SITES IN FOUR SPECIFIC GOAL AREAS:

GOAL 1: PROVIDE AND ENHANCE MENTORING SERVICES TO AT-RISK YOUTH AND

HIGH-RISK YOUTH WHO EITHER ATTEND OR ARE REFERRED TO A CLUB.

GOAL 2: PROVIDE AND ENHANCE MENTORING SERVICES TO AL/AN YOUTH LIVING ON

RESERVATIONS WHO ATTEND OR ARE REFERRED TO A CLUB.

GOAL 3: PROVIDE AND ENHANCE SITE-BASED MENTORING SERVICES TO YOUTH WITH A

PARENT IN THE MILITARY WHO EITHER ATTEND OR ARE REFERRED TO A CLUB.

GOAL 4: PROVIDE AND ENHANCE INTENSIVE MENTORING SERVICES USING TARGETED

OUTREACH DELINQUENCY AND GANG PREVENTION STRATEGIES FOR YOUTH IDENTIFIED

AS AT HIGH RISK FOR INVOLVEMENT IN DELINQUENCY OR GANGS.

BGCA CONTINUES TO DEVELOP AND IMPLEMENT EFFECTIVE SYSTEMS, PROCESSES,

TOOLS AND RESOURCES TO SUPPORT THE MENTORING IMPACT OF BOYS & GIRLS

CLUBS. TO THAT END, BGCA HAS MADE SIGNIFICANT COMMITMENTS TO OUR

Name of the organization BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA	Employer identification number 13-5562976
---	--

SUPPORTERS, CLUBS, NATIONAL YOUTH SERVING ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER  
INVESTED PARTIES, TO DEVELOP AND UPDATE THREE NEW PROGRAM ELEMENTS  
DESIGNED TO ENHANCE MENTORING SERVICES TO HIGH-RISK YOUTH, INCLUDING  
YOUTH RESIDING IN HIGH-RISK ENVIRONMENTS AND OPIOID IMPACTED YOUTH:

-DEVELOP A PRE-MATCH MENTOR TRAINING SUPPLEMENT TO INSTRUCT CLUBS ON HOW  
TO MOST EFFECTIVELY INTEGRATE THE BGCA OPIOID & SUBSTANCE ABUSE  
PREVENTION GUIDE (OSUP) INTO THEIR MENTORING PROGRAMS;

-DEVELOP A DISTANCE LEARNING RESOURCE TO INSTRUCT CLUBS ON HOW TO MOST  
EFFECTIVELY INTEGRATE THE BGCA OPIOID & SUBSTANCE ABUSE PREVENTION GUIDE  
INTO THEIR MENTORING PROGRAMS;

LINE 4B: PROGRAM #2 NATIONAL YOUTH OF THE YEAR PROGRAM  
YOUTH OF THE YEAR IS THE EMBODIMENT OF EVERYTHING THAT BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS  
OF AMERICA DOES AS AN ORGANIZATION TO MAKE OUR NATION'S YOUNG PEOPLE  
LIFE-READY AND COLLEGE- AND CAREER-READY SO THAT THE FUTURE IS GREATER,  
LIVES ARE CHANGED AND LEADERS ARE STRONG. SINCE 1947, WE HAVE CELEBRATED  
THE EXTRAORDINARY ACHIEVEMENTS OF CLUB TEENS. STORIES OF OUTSTANDING  
LEADERSHIP, ACTS OF SERVICE, ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND DEDICATION TO A  
HEALTHY LIFESTYLE HAVE MADE THIS PROGRAM THE NATION'S PREMIER LEADERSHIP  
AND RECOGNITION PROGRAM FOR TEENS.

YOUTH OF THE YEAR PROGRAM HAS CONTINUED TO GROW SINCE THE BEGINNING.

Name of the organization

BOYS &amp; GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

NEARLY 100,000 YOUTH PARTICIPATE IN THE YOUTH OF THE YEAR PROGRAM  
THROUGHOUT THE MOVEMENT. THROUGH THE YOUTH OF THE YEAR SPEAKER'S BUREAU,  
A GROUP OF YOUTH OF THE YEAR REPRESENTATIVES MAKES MORE THAN 100  
APPEARANCES ANNUALLY TO SPEAK ON BEHALF OF THE 4.7 MILLION YOUNG PEOPLE  
SERVED BY BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS. AND, WE'VE MADE COLLEGIATE DREAMS A REALITY  
BY DISTRIBUTING MORE THAN \$1 MILLION IN SCHOLARSHIPS ANNUALLY.

THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF OUR YOUTH OF THE YEAR CANDIDATES CONTINUE TO BE  
IMPRESSIVE. LAST YEAR ALONE, YOUTH OF THE YEAR CANDIDATES CONTRIBUTED  
MORE THAN 133,000 SERVICE HOURS, RESULTING IN AN ECONOMIC IMPACT OF  
\$3,134,964. ON AVERAGE, THEY HAVE A 3.23 GRADE POINT AVERAGE AND  
VOLUNTEER 187 HOURS ANNUALLY.

LINE 4C: PROGRAM #3 CLUB EXPERIENCE

THROUGH RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, WE'VE DETERMINED THAT A HIGH-QUALITY CLUB  
EXPERIENCE IS ONE IN WHICH MEMBERS FEEL PHYSICALLY AND EMOTIONALLY SAFE,  
RECEIVE SUPPORT AND RECOGNITION FROM CARING ADULTS WHO SET EXPECTATIONS  
FOR THEM, ARE PROVIDED OPPORTUNITIES TO TRY NEW THINGS, HAVE FUN AND FEEL  
A SENSE OF BELONGING.

WHEN CLUB STAFF INTENTIONALLY FOCUS ON THESE YOUTH DEVELOPMENT  
FUNDAMENTALS AND YOUNG PEOPLE ATTEND THE CLUB MORE FREQUENTLY, THIS  
COMBINATION DRIVES STRONGER OUTCOMES FOR YOUTH IN BGCA'S THREE PRIORITY

Name of the organization

BOYS &amp; GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

LIFESTYLES.

UNDER THE 2025 PROGRAM STRATEGY, TARGETED PROGRAMS WILL BE DESIGNED TO INTEGRATE THE EVIDENCE-BASED STAFF PRACTICES THAT PROMOTE THE FIVE KEY ELEMENTS FOR POSITIVE YOUTH DEVELOPMENT. IN TARGETED PROGRAMS, THESE PRACTICES WILL BE WRITTEN INTO THE CURRICULUM AND IMPLEMENTED IN WAYS THAT ARE RELEVANT TO THE SPECIFIC TOPIC ADDRESSED BY THE PROGRAM. CURRICULA WILL INCORPORATE SPECIFIC COMPONENTS TO INCREASE YOUNG PEOPLE'S EMOTIONAL SAFETY AS THEY PARTICIPATE IN PROGRAMS.

WE KNOW FROM OUR LOCAL CLUB LEADERS THAT TRAINING FOR YOUTH DEVELOPMENT PROFESSIONALS IS ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT SERVICES BGCA PROVIDES, AND WE ALSO KNOW THROUGH OUR DATA THAT REGULAR TRAINING FOR STAFF CREATES BETTER OUTCOMES FOR YOUTH. BGCA'S ABILITY TO DRIVE YOUTH OUTCOMES RELIES ON THE POWER OF OUR PEOPLE AND THE IMPACT OF LEADERSHIP. BY DEVELOPING LEADERS WHO ARE CAPABLE OF FOSTERING SAFE LEARNING ENVIRONMENTS, CLUB YOUTH WILL GAIN THE ESSENTIAL SKILLS NECESSARY TO BE PRODUCTIVE, CARING AND RESPONSIBLE CITIZENS.

BGCA'S TRAINING MODEL IS CONTINUALLY EVOLVING TO MEET THE NEEDS OF CLUB STAFF AND YOUTH AND ENSURE THAT ALL STAFF HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO RECEIVE TRAININGS, WHETHER THEY ARE IN URBAN, RURAL, NATIVE OR MILITARY COMMUNITIES.

LINE 4D: OTHER PROGRAM SERVICES

Name of the organization BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA	Employer identification number 13-5562976
---	--

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA HAS NATIONALLY RECOGNIZED PROGRAMS THAT ADDRESS TODAY'S MOST PRESSING YOUTH ISSUES, TEACHING YOUNG PEOPLE THE SKILLS THEY NEED TO SUCCEED IN LIFE. NATIONAL PROGRAMS ARE AVAILABLE IN FIVE CORE PROGRAM AREAS OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND WELLNESS, SPORTS AND RECREATION, THE ARTS, AND LEADERSHIP AND SERVICE. BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA'S NATIONAL PROGRAMS TAKE MEMBERS FROM THE CLUBHOUSE TO THE WHITE HOUSE; FROM THE GAMESROOM TO THE CORPORATE BOARDROOM; AND FROM ART CLASS TO DESIGN CAREERS. THERE ARE SEVERAL OTHER PROGRAMS FUNDED BY VARIOUS DONORS AT DIFFERENT LEVELS.

ARTS, CAREERS, ALCOHOL/DRUG AND PREGNANCY PREVENTION, GANG PREVENTION, LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT AND ATHLETICS. BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA'S NATIONAL PROGRAMS HAVE TAKEN MEMBERS FROM THE CLUBHOUSE TO THE WHITE HOUSE; FROM THE GAMES ROOM TO THE CORPORATE BOARDROOM; FROM THE HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA TO CARNEGIE HALL. THERE ARE SEVERAL OTHER PROGRAMS FUNDED BY VARIOUS DONORS AT DIFFERENT LEVELS.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION A, QUESTION 7A

NATIONAL COUNCIL

THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS IS ELECTED BY A PLURALITY VOTE AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR A THREE-YEAR TERM.

VOTING RIGHTS:

THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS CONSISTS OF THREE CATEGORIES OF BOARD MEMBERS: 1. GOVERNORS; 2. LIFE MEMBERS; AND 3. GOVERNORS EMERITUS. ONLY THE

Name of the organization BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA	Employer identification number 13-5562976
---	--

GOVERNORS HAVE FULL VOTING RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES.

DECISIONS OF THE GOVERNING BODY SUBJECT TO APPROVAL:

THE POLICIES OF BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA ("BGCA") ARE DETERMINED BY A NATIONAL COUNCIL WHICH ESTABLISHES THE REQUIREMENTS FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE CORPORATION; ESTABLISHES OPERATING STANDARDS; ELECTS MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS; AND DETERMINES ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP DUES TO BE PAID BY THE MEMBER ORGANIZATIONS. THE NATIONAL COUNCIL CONSISTS OF ONE DELEGATE FROM EACH MEMBER ORGANIZATION.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION A, QUESTION 11

GOVERNING BODY'S REVIEW OF FORM 990

A DRAFT OF THE FORM 990 IS CIRCULATED TO THE AUDIT COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS FOR ITS REVIEW, RECOMMENDATIONS AND APPROVAL. CHANGES, IF ANY, RECOMMENDED BY THE COMMITTEE ARE INCORPORATED IN THE FORM 990 BEFORE ITS SUBMISSION. A DRAFT OF THE FORM 990 IS ALSO CIRCULATED TO ALL GOVERNORS FOR THEIR REVIEW AND RECOMMENDATIONS, WHICH ARE CONSIDERED BY THE AUDIT COMMITTEE IN ITS APPROVAL PROCESS. A FINALIZED VERSION OF THE FORM 990 IS PROVIDED TO THE COMPLETE BOARD.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, QUESTION 12C

MONITORING CONFLICTS OF INTEREST

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA HAS DEVELOPED TWO SEPARATE CODES OF ETHICS POLICIES ONE FOR THE EMPLOYEES AND THE OTHER FOR GOVERNORS AND TRUSTEES, BOTH OF WHICH ADDRESS CONFLICTS OF INTERESTS AND WHISTLE BLOWING POLICIES WITHIN THEM. THESE POLICIES WERE APPROVED BY THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS. THE

Name of the organization BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA	Employer identification number 13-5562976
---	--

CODE OF ETHICS FOR EMPLOYEES IS EXECUTED BY ALL NEW EMPLOYEES AT THE TIME OF HIRE AND ANNUALLY ON AN ONGOING BASIS. LIKEWISE, THE CODE OF ETHICS FOR GOVERNORS MUST BE EXECUTED BY ALL NEW GOVERNORS AND THEY ARE ASKED TO REVIEW AND EXECUTE ON AN ANNUAL BASIS. THE HUMAN RESOURCE DEPARTMENT OF BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA IS RESPONSIBLE FOR MONITORING THE EXECUTION OF THE EMPLOYEES' CODE OF ETHICS AND THE RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR MONITORING THE EXECUTION CODE OF ETHICS FOR GOVERNORS & TRUSTEES.

IN ADDITION, THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS HAS AN ETHICIST ON THE BOARD TO MONITOR ETHICAL CONCERNS AT THAT LEVEL. BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA HAS AN ETHICS HOTLINE AND TWO ETHICS OFFICERS WHO MONITOR ETHICAL CONCERNS ON AN ONGOING BASIS BY:

- ENSURING THE CODE OF ETHICS IS UPDATED AT LEAST ANNUALLY AND CONTINUES TO REPLICATE BEST PRACTICES OF OTHER FOR-PROFIT AND NOT-FOR-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS;
- REVIEWING AND RESPONDING APPROPRIATELY TO ALL QUESTIONS, ISSUES, AND COMPLAINTS AND ENSURING THE CODE OF ETHICS IS CLARIFIED AND/OR REVISED BASED ON THE INPUT RECEIVED;
- REPORTING ANY SIGNIFICANT ETHICAL CONCERNS TO ALL NECESSARY COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND/OR THE BOARD;
- REQUIRING A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS RECEIVE ALL FORMAL COMPLAINTS AND ENLIST THEIR INVOLVEMENT IN THE RESOLUTION AND RESPONSE TO COMPLAINTS AS NEEDED; AND
- CONDUCTING TRAINING ON THE CODE OF ETHICS AS NEEDED.



Name of the organization BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA	Employer identification number 13-5562976
---	--

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, QUESTION 15

PROCESS OF DETERMINING COMPENSATION

THE TOTAL COMPENSATION FOR ALL SENIOR LEADERSHIP IS DETERMINED BY BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA'S ("BGCA'S") BOARD OF GOVERNORS THROUGH THE HUMAN RESOURCES AND COMPENSATION COMMITTEE ("HRCC"), WHICH WORKS WITH AN INDEPENDENT FIRM TO ASSESS THE MARKETPLACE THOROUGHLY TO DETERMINE COMPARABLE SALARY PRACTICES, "PEER COMPARISON" COMPENSATION DATA, AND OTHER RELATED TRENDS IN THE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SECTOR. THE INDEPENDENT FIRM ALSO PROVIDES A DETAILED REPORT OF THEIR ANALYSIS, COMPARISONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE HRCC. THIS REVIEW IS CONDUCTED ON A REGULAR BASIS. IN ADDITION, EVERY MARCH, THE HRCC REVIEWS EACH SENIOR LEADERSHIP TEAM MEMBER'S TOTAL COMPENSATION BASED ON PERFORMANCE FEEDBACK ON THE INDIVIDUAL AS WELL AS THE ORGANIZATION, AND APPROVES THE UPCOMING ANNUAL TOTAL COMPENSATION AND BENEFITS PACKAGE PRIOR TO ANY CHANGES IN COMPENSATION AND/OR BENEFITS. ALL COMPENSATION AND BENEFIT DECISIONS OF THE HRCC ARE COMPLETED AND DOCUMENTED AS REQUIRED TO MEET THE REBUTTABLE PRESUMPTION OF REASONABLENESS UNDER THE INTERMEDIATE SANCTIONS REGULATIONS.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, QUESTION 18

APPLICATION FOR RECOGNITION OF EXEMPTION

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA DOES NOT HAVE FORMS 1023 OR 1024. THE ORGANIZATION HAS BEEN CHARTERED UNDER PUBLIC LAW 84-988, S. 4184, APPROVED AUGUST 6, 1956, AS AMENDED BY PUBLIC LAW 102-199, H.R. 525, APPROVED DECEMBER 10, 1991.

Name of the organization BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA	Employer identification number 13-5562976
---	--

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, QUESTION 19

GOVERNING DOCUMENTS, CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY, AND FINANCIALS

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA MAINTAINS A COMPREHENSIVE WEBSITE

WWW.BGCA.ORG THAT INCLUDES MULTIPLE YEARS OF ANNUAL REPORTS AND FORMS 990

TO WHICH THE GENERAL PUBLIC HAS ACCESS. THE WEBSITE ALSO PROVIDES

INFORMATION REGARDING THE HISTORY OF THE ORGANIZATION, BOARD OF

GOVERNORS, MISSION OF THE ORGANIZATION, DETAILS OF VARIOUS PROGRAMS,

PARTNERS, ALUMNI, PRIVACY POLICY ETC.

FORM 990, PART VII

COMPENSATION

OFFICERS AND HIGHLY COMPENSATED EMPLOYEES ALL WORK AT LEAST 40 HOURS PER

WEEK.

FORM 990, PART XI, LINE 9

RECONCILIATION OF NET ASSETS

CHANGE IN VALUE - CHARITABLE GIFT ANNUITY \$ 8,989

Name of the organization

BOYS &amp; GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

ATTACHMENT 1FORM 990, PART III, LINE 1 - ORGANIZATION'S MISSION

TO BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA'S MISSION IS TO ENABLE ALL YOUNG PEOPLE, ESPECIALLY THOSE WHO NEED US MOST, TO REACH THEIR FULL POTENTIAL AS PRODUCTIVE, CARING, RESPONSIBLE CITIZENS.

BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA (BGCA) PROMOTES THE HEALTH, SOCIAL, EDUCATION, VOCATIONAL AND CHARACTER DEVELOPMENT OF YOUNG PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES. THE NATIONAL ORGANIZATION WAS FOUNDED IN 1906, AND CHARTERED BY CONGRESS IN 1956. BGCA DEVELOPS INNOVATIVE PROGRAMS AND SERVICES FOR YOUNG PEOPLE; PROVIDES TRAINING, TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND RESOURCE MATERIALS TO LOCAL CLUBS; PROMOTES PUBLIC AWARENESS AND SUPPORT FOR THE MISSION AND IMPACT OF THE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB MOVEMENT; AND ADDRESSES SOCIAL, EDUCATIONAL, VOCATIONAL AND ECONOMIC ISSUES AFFECTING YOUNG PEOPLE. AFFILIATED LOCAL BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS PROVIDE A SAFE PLACE TO LEARN AND GROW; ONGOING RELATIONSHIPS WITH CARING, ADULT PROFESSIONAL STAFF; LIFE-ENHANCING PROGRAMS; CHARACTER DEVELOPMENT EXPERIENCES; AND HOPE AND OPPORTUNITY.

THE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB MOVEMENT COMPRISES MORE THAN 1,100 INDEPENDENT ORGANIZATIONS AND THE NATIONAL ORGANIZATION, BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA. LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS SERVE YOUNG PEOPLE AND COMMUNITIES THROUGH SOME 4,000 CLUB LOCATIONS, 50,000 TRAINED ADULT PROFESSIONAL STAFF, 199,000 PROGRAM VOLUNTEERS AND 27,000 BOARD MEMBERS. WHILE BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA SERVES ITS LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS, THE NATIONAL ORGANIZATION DOES NOT CONTROL THE AFFAIRS OF INDIVIDUAL CLUBS, WHICH ARE GOVERNED LOCALLY.

HOW THE NATIONAL ORGANIZATION SERVES LOCAL CLUBS

THE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB MOVEMENT BEGAN IN 1906 WHEN 53 LOCAL CLUBS BANDED TOGETHER TO ESTABLISH A NATIONAL FEDERATION. SINCE THEN, THE

Name of the organization

BOYS &amp; GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

ATTACHMENT 1 (CONT'D)FORM 990, PART III, LINE 1 - ORGANIZATION'S MISSION

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION AND LOCAL CLUBS HAVE WORKED CLOSELY TOGETHER TO  
HELP AMERICA'S YOUTH REACH THEIR FULL POTENTIAL.

THROUGH ITS HEADQUARTERS IN ATLANTA, SIX REGIONAL SERVICE CENTERS AND  
A GOVERNMENT RELATIONS OFFICE IN WASHINGTON, D.C., BGCA PROVIDES  
ASSISTANCE AND SUPPORT TO CLUBS IN PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT, BOARD AND  
STAFF DEVELOPMENT, ORGANIZATIONAL PLANNING, RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT,  
SECURING STATE AND FEDERAL FUNDING, MARKETING AND COMMUNICATIONS, AND  
ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT. KEY FUNCTIONS INCLUDE:

- " DEVELOPING AND TESTING NEW PROGRAMS FOR YOUTH;
- " ASSISTING CLUBS WITH QUALITY PROGRAM PLANNING AND EVALUATION;
- " PROVIDING TRAINING EXPERIENCES, MANAGEMENT CONSULTATIONS AND  
RESOURCE MATERIALS FOR STAFF DEVELOPMENT, VOLUNTEER RECRUITMENT,  
MARKETING, FUNDRAISING, COMPENSATION AND BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION, AS  
WELL AS FACILITY DESIGN, CONSTRUCTION, SAFETY AND MAINTENANCE;
- " HELPING COMMUNITY LEADERS ESTABLISH NEW CLUBS AND EXPAND  
EXISTING ONES;
- " PROMOTING GREATER PUBLIC AND MEDIA AWARENESS ABOUT THE  
MOVEMENT'S MISSION AND IMPACT;
- " ASSISTING CLUBS IN ACQUIRING STATE AND FEDERAL FUNDING;
- " ADDRESSING LEGISLATIVE AND PUBLIC POLICY ISSUES AFFECTING YOUNG  
PEOPLE; AND
- " PASSING THROUGH FUNDS TO MEMBER CLUBS.

ATTACHMENT 2

Name of the organization

BOYS &amp; GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

ATTACHMENT 2 (CONT'D)FORM 990, PART V, LINE 4B - FOREIGN COUNTRIES

CAYMAN ISLANDS

BERMUDA

NETHERLANDS

ATTACHMENT 3FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 17 - STATES

AL, AZ, AR, CA, CO, CT, DE,

DC, FL, GA, HI, ID, IL, IN, KS, KY, LA, ME, MD, MA, MI,

MN, MS, MO, MT, NV, NH, NJ, NM, NY, NC, ND, OH, OK, OR, PA,

RI, SC, SD, TN, TX, UT, VT, VA, WA, WV, WI,

ATTACHMENT 4990, PART VII- COMPENSATION OF THE FIVE HIGHEST PAID IND. CONTRACTORS

<u>NAME AND ADDRESS</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION OF SERVICES</u>	<u>COMPENSATION</u>
MERKLE, INC 29432 NETWORK PLACE CHICAGO, IL 60673-1432	IDM SERVICER	3,482,719.
REVOLUTION FOODS, INC 8393 CAPWELL DRIVE OAKLAND, CA 94621	FOOD PROVIDER	1,549,446.
PMX AGENCY, INC ONE WORLD TRADE CENTER 63RD FLR NEW YORK, NY 10007	WEB DESIGN	722,694.
MINDSHIFT TECHNOLOGIES, INC 45610 WOODLAND ROAD STE 200 STERLING, VA 20166	TECHNICAL SUPPORT	668,400.
FIRSTPIC, INC 2614 CHAPEL LAKE DR GAMBRILLS, MD 21054	GOV'T RELATIONS SUPT	664,712.

**SCHEDULE R  
(Form 990)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

BOYS &amp; GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

**Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					

**Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) ALABAMA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 63-1232492 P O BOX 1016 ALEXANDER CITY, AL 35011	YOUTH DEVELOP	AL	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(2) ARIZONA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 86-1039968 10515 E LAKEVIEW DR SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85258	YOUTH DEVELOP	AZ	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(3) ARKANSAS ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 71-0822051 611 MAIN STREET N LITTLE ROCK, AR 72114	YOUTH DEVELOP	AR	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(4) CALIFORNIA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 91-2084469 P O BOX 360 ROUGH READY, CA 95975	YOUTH DEVELOP	CA	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(5) COLORADO ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 06-1653186 103 SMOKEY STREET FORT COLLINS, CO 80525	YOUTH DEVELOP	CO	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(6) CONNECTICUT ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 33-1064638 ONE POSITIVE PLACE, P O BOX 20 SHELTON, CT 06484	YOUTH DEVELOP	CT	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(7) FLORIDA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 65-0839955 4384 NICOKE CIRLCE TEQUESTA, FL 33469	YOUTH DEVELOP	FL	501(C)4		BGCA	X	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule R (Form 990) 2018

**SCHEDULE R  
(Form 990)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

BOYS &amp; GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

**Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					

**Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) GEORGIA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 01-0557882 P O BOX 1130 ALBANY ALBANY, GA 31702	YOUTH DEVELOP	GA	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(2) HAWAII ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 30-0457526 P O BOX 427 KAHULUI, HI 96733	YOUTH DEVELOP	HI	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(3) IDAHO ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 84-1674661 10424 BARNSALE DR, BOISE, ID 8 BOISE, ID 83704	YOUTH DEVELOP	ID	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(4) ILLINOIS ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 36-4327562 440 W. MONROE STE 206 SPRINGFIELD, IL 62704	YOUTH DEVELOP	IL	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(5) INDIANA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 35-2129067 2236 E 10TH ST, STE 2000, INDI INDIANAPOLIS, IN 04620	YOUTH DEVELOP	IN	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(6) IOWA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 42-1516490 1350E WASHINGTON AVENUE DES MOINES, IA 50312	YOUTH DEVELOP	IA	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(7) KANSAS ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 01-0650318 2150 SW WESTPORT DR, SUITE 204 TOPEKA, KS 66614	YOUTH DEVELOP	KS	501(C)4		BGCA	X	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule R (Form 990) 2018

**SCHEDULE R  
(Form 990)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

BOYS &amp; GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

**Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					

**Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) KENTUCKY ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 61-1364080 P O BOX 4989 LOUISVILLE, KY 40204	YOUTH DEVELOP	KY	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(2) LOUISIANA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 72-1491228 500 EVERGREEN ST WEST MONROE, LA 71292	YOUTH DEVELOP	LA	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(3) MAINE ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 20-2953315 277 CUMBERLAND AVE, P O BOX 7 PORTLAND, ME 04112	YOUTH DEVELOP	ME	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(4) MARYLAND ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 52-2312888 404 AGGIES CIRCLE, UNIT L BEL AIR, MD 21014	YOUTH DEVELOP	MD	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(5) MASSACHUSETTS ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 06-1684675 CHARLES GARDNER LANE WOBURN, MA 01801	YOUTH DEVELOP	MA	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(6) MICHIGAN ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 38-3636955 1545 EAST LINCOLN AVE ROYAL OAK, MI 78067	YOUTH DEVELOP	MI	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(7) MINNESOTA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 80-0037988 6500 NICOLLET AVE, STE 201 MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55423	YOUTH DEVELOP	MN	501(C)4		BGCA	X	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule R (Form 990) 2018



**SCHEDULE R  
(Form 990)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

BOYS &amp; GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

**Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					

**Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) MISSISSIPPI ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 64-0932322 1500 NORTH HARPER RD. STE 3B CORINTH, MS 38834	YOUTH DEVELOP	MS	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(2) MISSOURI ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 43-1870548 1460 BEE CREEK ROAD BRANSON, MO 65616	YOUTH DEVELOP	MO	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(3) MONTANA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 81-0536980 505 ORCHARD LANE BILLINGS, MT 59101	YOUTH DEVELOP	MT	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(4) NEBRASKA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 27-2250924 2610 HAMILTON ST OMAHA, NE 68131	YOUTH DEVELOP	NE	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(5) NEVADA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 74-3128043 2680 E 9TH STREET RENO, NV 89512	YOUTH DEVELOP	NV	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(6) NEW HAMPSHIRE ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 56-2425831 47 GRAND AVE NASHUA, NH 03060	YOUTH DEVELOP	NH	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(7) NEW JERSEY ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 22-3621285 822 CLIFTON AVE CLIFTON, NJ 07015	YOUTH DEVELOP	NJ	501(C)4		BGCA	X	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule R (Form 990) 2018

**SCHEDULE R  
(Form 990)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

BOYS &amp; GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

**Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					

**Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) NEW MEXICO ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 43-1950851 551 CORDOVA RD BOX 325 SANTA FE, NM 87505	YOUTH DEVELOP	NM	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(2) NEW YORK ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 13-4065411 282 BABCOCK ST, FL 2 BUFFALO, NY 14210	YOUTH DEVELOP	NY	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(3) NORTH CAROLINA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 55-0856392 701 N RALEIGH BLVD RALEIGH, NC 27610	YOUTH DEVELOP	NC	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(4) OHIO ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 31-1704802 600 DALTON AVE CINCINNATI, OH 45203	YOUTH DEVELOP	OH	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(5) OKLAHOMA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 73-1598475 1300 E 15TH ST, STE 150 EDMOND, OK 73103	YOUTH DEVELOP	OK	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(6) OREGON ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 93-1303337 1395 SUMMER ST NE SALEM, OR 97301	YOUTH DEVELOP	OR	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(7) PENNSYLVANIA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 25-1857470 5 HANOVER SQUARE 3RD FL NEW YORK, NY 10004	YOUTH DEVELOP	NY	501(C)4		BGCA	X	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule R (Form 990) 2018

**SCHEDULE R  
(Form 990)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

BOYS &amp; GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

**Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					

**Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) RHODE ISLAND ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 05-0504432 180 S MAIN ST PROVIDENCE, RI 02903	YOUTH DEVELOP	RI	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(2) SOUTH CAROLINA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 57-1092504 P O BOX 423 COLUMBIA, SC 29201	YOUTH DEVELOP	SC	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(3) SOUTH DAKOTA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 74-3083839 P O BOX 833 WATERTOWN, SD 57201	YOUTH DEVELOP	SD	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(4) TENNESSEE ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 62-1835398 220 CARRICK ST, STE 318 KNOXVILLE, TN 37921	YOUTH DEVELOP	TN	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(5) TEXAS ALLIANCE OF THE BGC INC. 75-2939705 100 COMMONS RD STE 7 #206 DRIPPING SPRINGS, TX 78620	YOUTH DEVELOP	TX	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(6) UTAH ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 82-0562906 244 E VINE ST P O BOX 57071 MURRAY, UT 84107	YOUTH DEVELOP	UT	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(7) VERMONT ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 20-4319910 62 OAK ST BURLINGTON, VT 05401	YOUTH DEVELOP	VT	501(C)4		BGCA	X	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule R (Form 990) 2018

**SCHEDULE R  
(Form 990)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

BOYS &amp; GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

**Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					

**Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) VIRGINIA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 54-1946564 5511 STAPLES MILL RD, STE 301 RICHMOND, VA 23228	YOUTH DEVELOP	VA	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(2) WASHINGTON ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 91-2157587 3003 SUNSET WAY SE TUMWATER, WA 98501	YOUTH DEVELOP	WA	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(3) WEST VIRGINIA ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 20-1472867 P O BOX 1184 MARTINSBURG, WV 25402	YOUTH DEVELOP	WV	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(4) WISCONSIN ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 39-2008889 925 N SILVERBROOK DR WEST BEND, WI 53090	YOUTH DEVELOP	WI	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(5) WYOMING ALLIANCE OF BGC INC. 20-5386022 1701 E K ST CASPER, WY 82601	YOUTH DEVELOP	WY	501(C)4		BGCA	X	
(6) BGC IN NEW JERSEY, INC 27-0185288 310 SOUTH STREET MORRISTOWN, NJ 07940	YOUTH DEVELOP	NJ	501(C)3	7	BGCA	X	
(7) BGC IN TENNESSEE, INC 26-4568046 220 CARRICK ST, STE 318 KNOXVILLE, TN 37921	YOUTH DEVELOP	TN	501(C)3	7	BGCA	X	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule R (Form 990) 2018

**SCHEDULE R  
(Form 990)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2018****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

BOYS &amp; GIRLS CLUBS OF AMERICA

Employer identification number

13-5562976

**Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					

**Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) BGC IN TEXAS INC 20-1493423 13110 HIGHWAY 290 WEST AUSTIN, TX 78737	YOUTH DEVELOP	TX	501(C)3	7	BGCA	X	
(2) LOS ANGELES COUNTY ALLIANCE FOR BGC 46-5058473 578 WASHINGTON BLVD, STE 199 MARINA DEL RAY, CA 90292	YOUTH DEVELOP	CA	501(C)3	7	BGCA	X	
(3) WASHINGTON STATE BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS ASSO 35-2275325 PO BOX 1774 OLYMPIA, WA 98507	YOUTH DEVELOP	WA	501(C)3	7	BGCA	X	
(4)							
(5)							
(6)							
(7)							

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule R (Form 990) 2018

**Part III Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V - UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
							Yes	No		Yes	No	
(1)												
(2)												
(3)												
(4)												
(5)												
(6)												
(7)												

**Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	(i) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
								Yes	No
(1)									
(2)									
(3)									
(4)									
(5)									
(6)									
(7)									

**Part V Transactions With Related Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.**Note:** Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?		
<b>a</b> Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity . . . . .	<b>1a</b>	X
<b>b</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1b</b>	X
<b>c</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1c</b>	X
<b>d</b> Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1d</b>	X
<b>e</b> Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1e</b>	X
<b>f</b> Dividends from related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1f</b>	X
<b>g</b> Sale of assets to related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1g</b>	X
<b>h</b> Purchase of assets from related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1h</b>	X
<b>i</b> Exchange of assets with related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1i</b>	X
<b>j</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1j</b>	X
<b>k</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1k</b>	X
<b>l</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1l</b>	X
<b>m</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1m</b>	X
<b>n</b> Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1n</b>	X
<b>o</b> Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1o</b>	X
<b>p</b> Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses . . . . .	<b>1p</b>	X
<b>q</b> Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses . . . . .	<b>1q</b>	X
<b>r</b> Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1r</b>	X
<b>s</b> Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1s</b>	X
<b>2</b> If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.		

(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved
(1) CALIFORNIA ALLIANCE OF BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS INC	Q	45,000.	FMV
(2) CONNECTICUT ALLIANCE OF BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS IN	Q	2,000.	FMV
(3) HAWAII ALLIANCE OF BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS, INC	Q	30,000.	FMV
(4) LOUISIANA ALLIANCE OF BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS INC	Q	15,000.	FMV
(5) MARYLAND ALLIANCE OF BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS INC	Q	7,500.	FMV
(6) MONTANA ALLIANCE OF BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS INC	Q	7,500.	FMV

**Part V Transactions With Related Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.**Note:** Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

		Yes	No
<b>1</b> During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?			
<b>a</b> Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity . . . . .	<b>1a</b>		
<b>b</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1b</b>		
<b>c</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1c</b>		
<b>d</b> Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1d</b>		
<b>e</b> Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1e</b>		
<b>f</b> Dividends from related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1f</b>		
<b>g</b> Sale of assets to related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1g</b>		
<b>h</b> Purchase of assets from related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1h</b>		
<b>i</b> Exchange of assets with related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1i</b>		
<b>j</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1j</b>		
<b>k</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1k</b>		
<b>l</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1l</b>		
<b>m</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1m</b>		
<b>n</b> Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1n</b>		
<b>o</b> Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1o</b>		
<b>p</b> Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses . . . . .	<b>1p</b>		
<b>q</b> Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses . . . . .	<b>1q</b>		
<b>r</b> Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1r</b>		
<b>s</b> Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1s</b>		
<b>2</b> If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.			

(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved
(1) NEW MEXICO ALLIANCE OF BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS INC	Q	16,000.	FMV
(2) SOUTH DAKOTA ALLIANCE OF BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS I	Q	10,000.	FMV
(3) VERMONT ALLIANCE OF BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS INC	Q	10,000.	FMV
(4) ILLINOIS ALLIANCE OF BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS INC	P	347,734.	FMV
(5) GEORGIA ALLIANCE OF BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS INC	P	190,063.	FMV
(6) B&GC OF SOUTH CENTRAL ALASKA	Q	10,000.	FMV



**Part V Transactions With Related Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.**Note:** Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

		Yes	No
<b>1</b> During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?			
<b>a</b> Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity . . . . .	<b>1a</b>		
<b>b</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1b</b>		
<b>c</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1c</b>		
<b>d</b> Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1d</b>		
<b>e</b> Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1e</b>		
<b>f</b> Dividends from related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1f</b>		
<b>g</b> Sale of assets to related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1g</b>		
<b>h</b> Purchase of assets from related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1h</b>		
<b>i</b> Exchange of assets with related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1i</b>		
<b>j</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1j</b>		
<b>k</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1k</b>		
<b>l</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1l</b>		
<b>m</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1m</b>		
<b>n</b> Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1n</b>		
<b>o</b> Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1o</b>		
<b>p</b> Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses . . . . .	<b>1p</b>		
<b>q</b> Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses . . . . .	<b>1q</b>		
<b>r</b> Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1r</b>		
<b>s</b> Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s) . . . . .	<b>1s</b>		
<b>2</b> If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.			

(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved
(1) MICHIGAN ALLIANCE OF B&GC	Q	5,000.	FMV
(2) PENNSYLVANIA ALLIANCE OF B&GC	Q	4,000.	FMV
(3) RHODE ISLAND ALLIANCE OF B&GC	Q	10,000.	FMV
(4) SOUTH CAROLINA ALLIANCE OF B&GC	Q	15,000.	FMV
(5)			
(6)			

**Part VI** **Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	(e) Are all partners section 501(c)(3) organizations?		(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V - UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
				Yes	No			Yes	No		Yes	No	
(1)													
(2)													
(3)													
(4)													
(5)													
(6)													
(7)													
(8)													
(9)													
(10)													
(11)													
(12)													
(13)													
(14)													
(15)													
(16)													

Schedule R (Form 990) 2018

**Part VII** **Supplemental Information**

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.